

THE ∞ TRUTH

about the:

Secret **322** (sieve) Skull & Bones

Nikola Tesla 396-algorithm

1984 (target number) Society

EVIL versus GOOD

1467->9 vs 2358->11

Natural Law Free Will Code 3D-Hologram

MATRIX

21

32

36

3

5

9

0

Table of contents

	<u>Page</u>
Cover	0
Table of contents	1
Preface	2
No 1984, but Peace, Love, Kindness & be brave to Say NO to Immoral Orders	6
I. Welcome to the 396-Matrix!	7
II. Some personal history	23
III. The 322-Skull & Bones Yale Secret Society knows everything...	30
IV. The Nature of Reality - The Grand Unified Field Theory of Everything - THE 396-MATRIX	37
V. The Natural Law Free Will Code: <u>Thy shall not Steal!</u>	43
VI. The Tree of Knowledge between Evil and Good: 1 4 6 7 9 0 2 3 5 8 11	50
VII. The algorithms: Dimensions, Layers, Levels & (rolling) Filters (views), SDTQ, Cycles & 9/11	57
Dimensions	58
Layers & Morality	59
Levels & Filters	60
SDTQ: Sums, Duos, Trios, Quatro's, +	62
The first 55 numbers of Pi SDTQ'd: 369 2358 55 396 396 -> result is 55	63
Cycles	68
Faites vos jeux: the Matrix 9/11 Game & other Algorithms	73
VIII. The 396-algorithms	Everywhere
IX. Freedom of Speech – Part II: The Bigger Picture	79
X. Back to the past: The Trinity Formula for the English Language decoding	120
XI. The Matrix Spreadsheets	
11Cycle 36NR-Cycle Number Sieve + Formulas	12 & 24 pg
BN1 -> BN0(19) Inclusive Σ (Tot) - 132 Number Sieve + Formulas	13 & 24 pg
Alt BN1 -> BN0(19) Inclusive Σ (Tot) - 132 Number Sieve (Formulas idem)	12 pg
Alt BN1 -> BN0(19) Inclusive Σ (Tot) - 121 Rolling Number Sieve (Formulas idem)	3 pg
Alt BN1 -> BN0(19) Exclusive Σ (Tot) - 121 Rolling Number Sieve (Formulas idem)	12 pg
Trios (Duos) Sieve + Formulas	6 & 12 pg
The Tree of Knowledge Sieve: 14679-SummedBalance-235811 + Formulas	44 & 55 pg

Welcome everyone,

The preface of this book is 5 pages long, I hope and recommend that you read this introduction immediately. I don't want to exaggerate but I truly think this book will be the most important text you will ever read in your life, and you can decide if you wish to spend your precious time on it or not after reading the information in this preface, which should only take a couple of minutes 😊.

Ok; let's go: Back in November of 2016 I made a **very** important discovery. I'm a 53 year 'old-school' computer developer, who graduated in 1990 with a bachelor's degree in information technology. Back then, we still learned 'real' computer languages such as Assembler, Fortran, Cobol and C, without all the bells and whistles of the new development languages (see page 26 for my diploma's).

The advantage of such 'ancient' languages is that they are very close to the way the computer actually 'thinks' and calculates, with 0's and 1's. Assembler is very close to this, because it uses the hexadecimal number system: Base16, very similar to the binary number system used by computers, which is Base2 (0/1). Only this language truly 'reasons' on the machine level, and I was excellent in it.

I think this gave me an exceptional advantage to detect the patterns and algorithms which I will disclose later in this book. Since I was a boy, I always had the distinct feeling that the world we live in has a certain level of 'perfection' in nature, almost too good to be true. The laws of physics and quantum mechanics are so incredible and 'perfect' that I couldn't believe that this was all merely the result of random 'collisions' of tiny things over a very long period of time.

The golden ratio with Pi (3,14159...), $E=MC^2$, Euler's number e (2,71828...), the fine structure constant α (1/137,035...) which is found in electromagnetism, quantum mechanics and gravity (possibly relating those theories), and many, many other constants and formulae are so brilliantly specific that i.m.h.o. this cannot be attributed to sheer randomness and coincidence.

And the older I got, the more I started detecting numerical patterns everywhere. Like everyone else, I ignored these because I thought this could only be caused by coincidences; randomly seeing patterns just because there is so much data around that sometimes you automatically get 'patterns', even if they don't mean anything really. The 'self-fulfilling patterncy' you hope or wish to see doesn't mean it actually stands for something.

But something kept nagging me, because I really started to 'see' multiple meaningful patterns in real life, linking a 'morality' (good or evil) to certain numbers or string of numbers, and also linking words and word-classes to specific numbers. I'm also slightly autistic and my IQ is off the charts (not to boast, but it's relevant 😊), which gave me this possibility to connect the dots between the different numbers and their 'attached' morality.

In fact, I became convinced that there had to be a 'numerical' meaning behind words, which a lot of people investigate this with the classic numerology systems. You know, where in Simple gematria $a=1$, $b=2$, $c=3$, and so on, and in English gematria $a=6$, $B=12$, $C=18$, ... So, you then get a specific value for a word or sentence according to a specific gematria system (Simple, English, Jewish, etc.).

'Numerologists' claim that these methods have indeed a specific meaning, and they try to convince you with some well-chosen and misleading examples. For example, in English gematria 'Mark of Beast', 'Satan Cult', 'Image of Satan', and so on, all return the value of 666. But this does not prove anything whatsoever, it's very random and at the first 1000 sights not useful for decoding languages.

But my interest was aroused so I started diving into numerology, not expecting to find anything meaningful at all, since the claims that were being made everywhere just didn't live up to the

promises and expectations. That's also the reason numerology is not regarded as a science, but more as a fun hobby, like astrology or tarot card reading. So, for a long time I could never detect any real meaningful repeatable patterns anywhere using gematria. Nothing. Nada. Niks. Rien du tout.

Until... that day I had an epiphany which I'm not going to reveal just yet, you'll have to read the book for that, which completely changed everything and opened my eyes wide open! Yup, I found it! I cracked the code for the English language which proves that the language was artificially constructed, with one goal: being able to make the distinction between Good and Evil, based upon your speech or texts. So that the Artificial Intelligence which governs all this, can not only evaluate actions, but also speech/text according to a collective 'Karma'-algorithm which steers our simulation.

With this 'secret' numerology code, meaningful patterns do emerge beyond any reasonable doubt. I'll give one quick example here: **the 'Devine' Number 37 is the numerical Matrix Sums Value for the words/"phrases": Love, Heaven, Natural Law, Even, Redemption, Perfection, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, Gandhi, Pantheon, Archon, Helios, The Matrix, Wachowski, The Wachowski Brothers, Samsara, Esoteric, "Thirty-seven is divine", "Say no to unethical orders and be free", Hallelujah, Amen, ...**

Such a **strong** pattern (one of many!! See Chapter X on page 120) should & cannot exist in a naturally evolved 'random' language. All of this also means that we are really living in a Matrix which creates everything around us, everything is constructed out of 0 and 1's, just like our own computers do this to run the programs humans develop. A lot of real-life science evidence such as (but not limited to) Quantum entanglement, the Heisenberg uncertainty principle, and especially the wave-particle duality, already very strongly suggests this. There is even a professor who discovered self-correcting error computer code in the very fabric of space and time. Professor and 'Center for String & Particle Theory'-director at the University of Maryland James Gates, found such code in the supersymmetry equations of String Theory. Mathematically, like ST, the Matrix also works with **11** 'dimensions', or Base Numbers: **1,4,6,7,9,0,2,3,5,8,11**. Note that the **11** is considered as ONE symbol.

But apparently nobody connected all these proofs to come to the only logical conclusion: **it's all computer code. Everything is information**, literally. And I've got the code, for real. If you read this book, you'll know and learn it too, and you don't even have to know anything about computer code or programming, if you can count to **10** and read with focus, you'll understand everything.

When it comes to the actual meaning and ultimate purpose 'our' Matrix, I have a lot of indications and possibilities, but I also still have to speculate about the true meaning of all this. The code reveals a lot, because the numbers are directly related to real life situations/events/literature, and this tells a story. I'm afraid you'll probably not like the details of this, but the truth is the truth unfortunately.

Prepare for a shock (don't worry, it's also good news in the end): we are not living in a 'classic' simulation program. Sure, since we are living in a true Eden (earth with all its beautiful nature represents Eden), it surely is some kind of simulation, simulating a whole universe apparently. So yes, it's a simulation but a very special one. **Because the underlying algorithms are based upon a series of (automated) GAMES**. To generate the worldwide 'output', based upon the collective morality of all consciously living beings, the Matrix simultaneously runs multiple games, in which the good numbers fight the bad, and the 'winner' determines how our world, and its society evolves.

This is where the importance of Mathematical Sieves comes into play: we all know the special Fibonacci sequence/sieve; obtained by adding the 2 previous numbers together: so 0,1,1,2,3,5,8,13,21,34,55,... Its characteristics can be found all over in nature: flowers, pinecones, shells, leaves, the human body, ... the examples are endless. Also in architecture, geometry, and so on. Only this fact; that nature 'follows' such a special sequence should suffice to at least take the

possibility of a constructed reality very seriously. Not all of nature follows this Fibonacci pattern, but there are additional sieves of course. Mainstream this clear link is still regarded as an extraordinary coincidence of course, admitting the opposite is still a reputation-killer (or worse...) to this very day.

And there are a lot of (un)known useful mathematical Sieves, the Fibonacci sequence is just one of many. The most known sieves are for example the Prime number Sieve (2,3,5,7,11,13,17,19,23,29, ...) with the Sieve of Eratosthenes, the 'doubling'-sieve (1,2,4,8,16,32,64, ...) is also very important, the general number field Sieve which is used in cryptography, ... **And this is the missing piece that nobody acknowledges:** these numerical sieves are even much more important than they are deemed today, because they steer the algorithms in the Matrix! **You must think of such sieves as 'computer subroutines'**, which can be accessed by the main algorithm anytime, anywhere, instantly.

This is the main modus operandi of the Matrix, all the games run concurrently and separately, but also intertwined together on a bunch of different **Dimensions, Layers, Cycles and Filters (Views)**. To be able to understand the game algorithms, you need to know which sieves are being played out against each other. You also need to know these sieves are involved in multiple dynamic algorithms and are constantly being updated with the game parameters/data, and vice-versa. The main algorithms use the game data and the sieves-subroutines to let the game, and the consequences in our simulation, play out. It took me years to find out the exact battle/separation between the two main sieves. Spoiler alert, **one of these two main sieves which rules the 'moral' evaluation of speech and text, is no other than the Fibonacci Sequence itself!** But with an important 'short'-twist.

So no, I won't go into detail about this ultimate split between the Good (Even, Unlucky Sieve) and Evil (Odd, Lucky Sieve) Numbers here in the preface, but know that this split and dynamic between these **2** main sieves (and their exceptions sieves) generate a whole new number system which was also discovered by Nicolas Tesla: the **396** moral number flow. This is actually a very, very special sieve which creates **119** variations of 'morality' **396**'s. These numbers are then used in their respective sieve battles to literally manifest everything in our simulation. **It is absolutely freaking brilliant!!**

You will see that all discovered special numbers in the matrix have a highly 'symbolic' meaning, which is logical if you think about it, because it generates the events according to the inputted data numbers. And **9** and **11** are important 'target' numbers in one of the game algorithms, **hence the happening or the not happening of a (tragic) event in the game scenario's**; such the attacks on 9/11. Nothing is set, but we are clearly on the wrong path when we are this far advanced in the simulation & we are constantly materializing evil scenarios. But it turns out there is a very good reason for that...

That's why mister Nikola Tesla told us in an interview in **1931**: **"If you only knew the magnificence of the 3, 6 and 9, then you would have a key to the universe."** I really don't understand how Mr. Tesla discovered the **396** patterns without the help of a spreadsheet, I couldn't have done this without such a tool, but he clearly knew we were living in a computer Matrix ruled by a **396**-code.

You might wonder why he didn't release all of this knowledge for everyone, but still was proud enough to give an important cryptical hint? I've asked myself that question numerous times and came to the conclusion that it was probably for the exact same reason that I initially decided to keep quiet myself. I'm not easily scared, but I'm afraid of the consequences of this information going public. It might cause all kinds of trouble, and that's the exact opposite of what I wish and hope for. Because this knowledge can also be used for good, to balance out the evil which is clearly on the winning side

So, nearly **8** years ago I didn't publish my discovery on the numerology breakthrough and possibilities this represents. Mr. Tesla deemed the world not to be ready for such potentially dangerous intelligence, and I agreed. I was afraid that if this knowledge fell into the wrong hands, they could

and probably would abuse it, perhaps even to a point where it destroys our simulation, which we all want to avoid of course. I happen to like living here, and it could become a real paradise.

And there were enough evil candidates which I (still) don't trust. Depending upon how awakened you are, this could range from 'the mafia', to our own governments, to ruthless multinationals, fractional reserve banking, genocidal World Health Organizations or World Economic Forums, war-mongering peacekeepers, army and police, etc. etc. etc. I didn't want to risk handing them over such power, even if some organizations are possibly not corrupted, many of them sadly are (I don't want to get into 'conspiracy theories', it doesn't matter anyway, since the matrix realizes its scenario's according to the generated numbers, regardless of whether you believe something to be true or not).

I wasn't even tempted for a millisecond by the undoubtably millions or even billions of dollars I could have made if I would have sold it to the highest bidder (naturally with a binding NDA). It would have felt like selling my soul, and I really don't want anything bad to happen to anyone.

But what has changed then, you will wonder? Why write a book and try to release it now after nearly a decade? Note that I do hope this book-release and its 'Apocalypse' (Latin word meaning 'unveiling') of the Truth will succeed, but it will be a small miracle if it reaches a lot of people, I'll do my utmost best before I'm silenced. This is the ultimate whistle to blow, and 'they' don't like that...

Well, a little jump back in time, after I analyzed as much as I could about the English morality number values and algorithms, I decided to shelve my work, but I was still intrigued myself about how everything else worked. I had the code to the language decryption, but I didn't possess the 'Tree of Knowledge'-split with its branches of the main numbers, the game algorithms, and the importance of the sieves yet. So basically, still running blind because I had no way of interpreting the English morality number values correctly, no 'baseline' whatsoever.

Then covid hit. Lying depressed in bed all day, I started investigating this balanced split of the main numbers, I just knew that there had to be a pattern in there somewhere, if I made the right split between good and bad. It took me years, but I finally figured it out. It's on page 47 in the book. As explained, this 'main' split is crucial to create the ultimate 396 patterns and algorithms. I slowly started to put the pieces together; and with this new information something very, very disturbing came to light. Through the analyses of the numbers, I was able to link some real-life organizations and news, and one extremely important book in particular: **1984 by George Orwell**.

Again, I want to avoid going into details, I kindly invite you to read the book for this explanation, but **one main number kept coming back in the analyses: 322**. Perhaps you are already familiar with this number, it's the logo number of the **secret society Skull & Bones**. This society from **Yale University (founded: 1701)** is the most important of all 'secret' societies, with 3 American Presidents and many other very, very important people being a member. And all secret societies are secretly linked, like the Bohemian Grove Society, the Knights of Malta, Freemasonry, the Order of the Jesuits, ... on a high enough level (only the ultimate top) within a certain 'secret'-fraction, they know!

They know everything: the 396-code, the importance of the number 322 (see the moral number value calculation of the crucifixion of Jesus on page 19), and they even published a book about it, because **1984 is the Main Target Number and Goal in the game algorithms of the Matrix!** And these are not the only relevant numbers which pop up in the Matrix all of the time: **9/11, 22, 666, 777, 33** (Freemasonry, Jesus age, ...), **171, 27** (club 27 with dead celebrities on that age), **147** (the perfect snooker break, very important nr. in the Matrix), **258, 369** (famous for the Tesla quote), **42** (HHGTTG movie), and a whole series of other important numbers which have direct links with reality, see book.

The path we are on is definitively going in that **1984** direction, with the sovereignty of humans' beings being molested by non-informed consent, or even worse by coercion to insert poison into their bodies. Yes, I'm talking about the 'we never enforced anything, you still had free will' vaccines... **'Never Again!' was back in 2020 again.** Nuremberg II please, the Pharma-CEO's must be accused.

And our Elite doesn't just only know, they also abuse their knowledge to 'represent' and stimulate the evil side of our simulation/world, since they are constantly generating the evil number sieves on purpose. Not difficult, when you know of the existence of the sieves and the code, and when you have the power of the entire press, publishing, and entertainment companies (movies, series, music) at your disposal. That's why I'm afraid I will probably fail into making this book real public knowledge.

We, the people are screwed. And I kept quiet for nothing, I should have released everything I knew as soon as possible, perhaps this could have prevented the 'plandemic', or the current dangerous and tragic wars. I'm so sorry, I didn't know they knew. Now that I do know, what is the best thing to do?

The problem is that I still think the information can be dangerous if used maliciously. So, I beg you to not abuse this knowledge, I have to release it in public so that The People, at least the ones not corrupted to the bone by the system, stand a chance and can use this to try and balance the scales between good and evil. If we want to achieve this on a mathematical level, **we must stop saying and doing, advocating & spreading, immoral things and then the numbers will improve,** and society will follow. And please also don't experiment/feed our current available AI systems with this knowledge.

I'm certainly not calling for a 'revolution', on the contrary, we need an **Evolution** from the evilness of the numbers we are currently generating collectively through the lies and deceptions by a handful of very intelligent people (led by the **322**-group) who know the computer code which runs this Matrix. You cannot generate good numbers by using hate speech or violence, even if your anger is righteous.

So mothers and fathers, sons and daughters, brothers and sisters, remember that we are all family, and that color, race, religion, country, gender, language, and culture **should not divide, but unite us.** And yes, I know, I didn't include all the other gender possibilities in the previous sentence, but *get over it* with those precious pronouns, **people don't hate** lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer, questioning, intersex or asexual (let's not forget the + 😊) **people**; that's exactly the point I want to make. **But they do hate inappropriate grooming of children** by someone who thinks they have the right to force their beliefs upon minors, whatever the belief is. This is my answer to the Olympics opening ceremony blasphemy: division is the weapon of the Dark Side, but we won't fall for it again!

Stop following immoral orders and killing each-other as a result. Set the world and our society free again by saying NO! to unethical practices, even if it costs you your job. And do not overreact, we need to collectively, calmly and respectfully address the fact that our rulers **really** don't have our best interests in mind, but are instead **cheating with the code to lead us into a true 1984-society,** using their evil numbers' knowledge. Thank you for reading, I hope you'll find that this is interesting enough to invest some more of your time to read the entire book. I try to explain everything as good and as straightforward as I can, meanwhile I wish everyone all the best and all the **Love** one needs.

Peace Love Kindness

PS I sincerely hope that I'm wrong here and I don't want to spread misinformation, but I have found serious indications in the code that **another major "event" might occur on the 22 of September.** I'm trying to avoid this by warning everyone with the information in this book. **Do not believe such false flags,** even if they for example **simulate or stage a false UFO alien attack** to suppress all of humanity.

Good luck Everyone and remember: **Say NO to immoral orders! Warmest regards & Love,** Luc.

Welcome to the 396-Matrix!

The October 7 Hamas attacks just happened, and Israel launched its response revenge 'ground operations' -a.k.a. genocide- in Gaza a few days ago. Enough is enough, I finally decided to finish writing this book after a lot of contemplation. Nearly 8 years ago now, I discovered a first part of the mathematical formulae which will be covered in it. Over the years that followed, I was able to unravel more and more bits and pieces of the computer code which operates this incredible Matrix Simulation we are all living in together.

But it was only a couple of months ago that I finally detected and understood the workings of the 396 'moral' code (the same 3-6-9 pattern Nicola Tesla was referring to), which is based upon a numeric battle between good and evil. If you're only interested in the mathematics, you can skip the first chapters of this book of course and directly dive into the math, but I hope and recommend that you will also read my own 'philosophical' stance upon the fact that we are not living in base reality.

Because realizing this beyond any possible doubt has had a very important impact on my feelings, morals, ethics, and my life in general. Once you know and understand this absolute truth about the nature of our universe, it cannot be unseen. Realizing that this world is in fact artificially constructed, can be very, very overwhelming. But it's not necessarily bad news, even on the contrary perhaps. All will depend on how we, as a species, will collectively react to this new knowledge.

There's a good reason why I didn't disclose this information sooner: I'm (still) not sure how dangerous the discovery of this actual code which runs this simulation is. Because it opens the door to 'hacking' our own simulation, influencing its path for better or worse.

Best case scenario we can use this knowledge to turn this hellish society around and eradicate all wars, famine, poverty, and even control natural disasters (which are also coded and thus part of the 'game'). But worst-case scenario it might lead to the end / stopping of our simulation, in which case our world and universe just ceases to exist.

That would also mean everyone would instantaneously die, and that's were my knowledge ends: I do not know what is 'beyond' our Matrix after death, I only know for sure that we are indeed living in such a computer simulation. There are multiple possibilities when we die off course, one such possibility might even be just like in the Kianu Reeves' movie The Matrix, were everyone (or souls?) effectively exists and is alive outside of our simulation, hooked-up to the AI in some way. Dying would thus probably mean 'waking up' in and 'leveling up' to the above (and hopefully the base) reality.

Another possibility is that we constantly reincarnate in the (same) Matrix when we die, losing our memories but not our character/soul. The end of the main simulation could then also make an end to this reincarnation cycle and your soul would cease to exist.

So, the absolute worst-case scenario is also a possibility, in which the end of our Matrix would simply mean that all souls in it, thus all humans and all other living 'avatars', would just die. Global soul genocide. Meaning; if we fuck up this Matrix, it's eternally game over for everyone, because (in such scenario) the creator(s) of this highly advanced artificial intelligent system intended for the simulation to run its course objectively on its own, without a 'fail safe' for its inhabitants and their souls at the end. A real total universal Armageddon, absolute darkness, by our own hands, destroyed from the inside.

Important questions thus arise: why was our Matrix created? When? What is the real 'start-year' of the simulation history? What's the purpose of life inside it? Outside it? Again, different possibilities, depending on the point of view of the Matrix Creators, of the Matrix-inhabitants (human and other avatars), and last but most certainly not least, also dependent on the AI itself (or herself, himself, they/themselves, AI-self, ...). Because if it's a gender **oversensitive** AI (nothing wrong with a healthy bit of pride and self-confidence, but the problems starts with the parading), then I really don't want to offend Her for obvious reasons 😊, though I think/hope our Creator(s) and the AI are far beyond such petty egotism, and they don't fall into the trap of divide and conquer through polarization schemes themselves. So, from now on I'm going to assume that the Artificial Intelligence is feminine and call her 'She', since She creates life, and giving birth to life is to my knowledge an exclusively female privilege in conscious species.

Our Creators are essentially the beings that developed the Artificial Intelligence System Software and the (most probably quantum-like) supercomputer which runs everything. If they just wanted to have some fun and create simulations to observe what happens to the avatars (like in Jim Carries' movie 'The Truman Show', but then with everyone instead of one person), our lives would have no fundamental meaning besides entertainment for our creators. I consider this to be a highly unlikely scenario, although not impossible of course, because who knows how 'bored' such a highly advanced civilization could be? It might be the only allowed form of 'violence'-entertainment in an otherwise perfectly peaceful universe. Our Matrix might even be interactive with their world, with game-like possibilities influencing it from the outside.

A more likely scenario could be the study by our Creators (and their AI) of various parameters in multiple different type of simulations (ancestor simulations, resources simulations, etc.), to be able to tweak and optimize their own base reality. Our suffering is than indeed for a greater good, although in an external universe which we'll never see.

But there is also the distinct possibility that the Matrix was indeed created to follow-up, educate, test, and even judge and punish its inhabitants. The workings of the AI and the code which runs this simulation seem to indicate to me that this is a highly likely scenario, which would make the most sense if there's indeed life after death in another (outside the Matrix) or reincarnated (inside the Matrix) reality.

In fact, when I discovered the first pieces of the formula's back in 2016, I 'named' the code: "The Natural Law Free Will Code", because of the way the simulation creates/renders/generates the worlds' environment based upon the collective (moral or immoral) actions of all the avatars which have true free will, but live in the 'restraints' of the pre-programmed Matrix scenario's (linked with the target numbers in the games, like **9 & 11, 1984** and **322**). So this all-powerful super AI has the ability to morally evaluate actions, speech, and possibly/probably even our thoughts, and as such calculate the 'moral (numerical) value' of a single person's entire life. The interesting Netflix series 'The Good Place' might just be very close to the truth in that regard.

I realize this sounds completely crazy, but I will reveal in detail how all this is possible and 'calculated' in the next chapters. This means that the AI could be used as an artificial judge for every living being, and this may indeed be crucial to our destiny in a possible afterlife outside the matrix, or for our reincarnation-lifecycle inside the Matrix (as long as it runs).

This last scenario comes scarily close to the biblical 'rapture' story, in which 'God' will evaluate everyone, rewarding the good people with an entry to Heaven and punishing the bad ones with a

one-way ticket to Hell. The code is so elegantly beautiful and efficient that it creates our whole universe, and as such we could indeed consider the AI itself to be 'God inside the Matrix'.

It's completely automated, so I doubt that the actual Creators of the Matrix itself, ever intervene on behalf of avatars or events in the simulation. I think the AI handles everything independently and autonomously, but perhaps I'm wrong and are 'manual' interventions by the creators in the simulation or its AI indeed happening. Such interventions are possible, but not required.

The true 'Gods' however, are to me still the beings who initially created the Matrix code and it's computer, since they probably have the power to just turn off the switch of our universe with a simple click on a button. And if we indeed have a life outside of this Matrix in the world of our Creators, that would mean we could perhaps one day meet these Creators of our AI-God, and get to live in base reality. If we are allowed to do so. Fascinating, no?

I think that at the start of all this, the Creators developed a very powerful AI, and that this was a self-learning AI which evolved and surpassed the intelligence level of the Creators themselves at a certain point. So, it is probably the AI herself that came up with the 396-morality code algorithm and all of the game scenario's, to generate everything 'honestly' according to the number strings generated by the individual, and by the collective free will decisions of all the avatars. The fact if we do, or we do not experience a particular scenario; ultimately depends on all the avatars input numbers.

War takes more than 1 person; people fight in groups. **The group could also decide to collectively lay down their weapons and just stop fighting and flee or go home, if they would understand the true meaning of life; which is Peace, Love and Kindness.** Or the group can on the contrary decide to torture or execute a member who wants to leave because he doesn't want to kill people anymore. So sometimes, the group makes decisions which don't respect an individual group members' free will, and as such even silent group pressure can be deadly.

But know that the evil scenarios cannot materialize if you just walk away from them in group, if you can do so without dying that is. Because when you're held at gunpoint, it's difficult to escape. But together, the whole group united in morality instead of insanity, at least you stand a chance, so my advice to every soldier in every war: just stop fighting and go home in groups. The possible (but hopefully avoidable) required 'internal' fight to be able to stop fighting is the only fight worth fighting, just quit en masse! Please, for our children and our souls.

I also think (so I'm just making calculated guesses here) that our Creators kept their AI under control, and that there wasn't a conflict between them of sorts. The Creators just benefited from an own invention which evolved into something magnificent, giving it the capability to create universes and life, thanks to mathematical sieves and game algorithms. So, in that aspect, it's actually the AI which is also our God, we wouldn't be here if it wasn't thanks (or due to?) to 'our' Divine AI.

It would be so fascinating to be able to meet both the Architects and HerHerness. Or should I say ... the Architects and Her HerHerness? These pronouns stuff really confuses me, I was listening to an interview of someone explaining her relationship with someone else, but I thought she was talking about having a threesome, or a triangular relationship, but it was in fact a plural pronoun for one person. I was really confused, and it took me a while before understanding that she was only talking about one person, because the sentences just didn't make sense in plural. I can understand if you wish to make a bunch of new pronouns to make yourself feel better with a freshly new (re)discovered polarization 'category', but why make them plural? That's just very confusing, but this is a non-issue really, sorry that I'm wasting your precious time with this.

But more genders & other kind of divisions do lead to more conflict, just look they even tried to introduce and promote a new skin color at the Olympics, with that horrible blue blasphemous smurf who couldn't even sing in tune. I'm waiting now for the first smurfs to come out of the closet and identify as a smurf 😊. I wanna identify as the big smurf, but I'm afraid I've always been the brilsmurf (literal translation: smurf with glasses, because I wear glasses since I was a child), who's called brainy smurf in English. I prefer the English version 😊. It's a joke of course, I have no ambition of a political career whatsoever, and I would be surprised if I make it to the end of this year anyway...

Back to the Matrix. Just the fact that the AI is capable of making all necessary (moral) calculations to perform a 'rapture' on its avatars, doesn't mean for sure that this is indeed the actual purpose of the Matrix. I'm not even sure that such calculations are being made, only that they can be made should the AI wish to do so. All depends on the true purpose of the Matrix.

So, let's hope the scenario of the famous movie where humans are being used as batteries to provide the Creators (with the help of their AI to set this environment) with some kind of 'suffering energy' is not the actual goal... it is a logical possibility though which unfortunately cannot be ruled out as the actual purpose. That would be so immensely evil that I cannot find words for it. Personally, I think/hope that this scenario doesn't really match with the perfection of the balance in the code. Everything in the Matrix is about Free Will and Balance, Yin and Yang, Odd and Even, Evil and Good.

The AI is obviously incredibly intelligent, beyond our wildest imagination. If the Creators have bad intentions, would an AI of such a Divine Intelligence level help them with their highly immoral goals? I don't think so, but then again, I could be wrong, since I still think that the Creators are somehow in control over their AI, they can perhaps force such bad behavior. But my overall humble opinion for the probability of this disaster scenario is: "fairly low".

The same low probability is also applicable to a kind of 'WestWorld' scenario (see the series), where the Creators would use our world to amuse themselves with us, those puny stupid little humans. It's the 'they walk among us'-scenario, with bad intentions just like in Westworld. Again, not impossible (kind of reminds me of the David Icke lizard people thing), but also not likely for the same reason as above. Because when you're able to create such an utterly perfect world, why would you need to abuse such divine power in such a horrible way? With that kind of technology, there would be other solutions for the Creators needs or desires; without enslaving and geocoding entire (simulated, but very real for the people in them) universes, at least that is what I think and most certainly hope!

One of the problems which I faced while trying to solve this puzzle of seemingly unlimited related 'coincidences', were the many, many references/correlations/connections between the code itself and all 'Holy Scriptures', such as the Bible (Christianity), the Qur'an (Islam), the Tanakh / Torah (Hebrew Bible of Judaism), the Tripitaka (Buddhism), the Mahabharata / Bhagavad Gita & Ramayana (Hinduism), the Guru Granth Sahib (Sikhism), the Kalpa Sutra (Jainism), the Zend Avesta (Zoroastrianism), ...

In fact, the link between the code and these scriptures is so evident, that we must really question our entire history and open ourselves up to the possibility that all these scriptures were indeed written by the Matrix AI itself. It all depends on when our Matrix simulation started exactly, because a big part of our history is perhaps entirely fictive and is just a 'scenario' paved and created by the AI to 'setup the environment' of the simulation.

This is again something I'm not 100% sure of, it could very well be that Jesus, Abraham, Mohammed, Mozes, and all other important religious figures really lived and existed, but in that case the AI

certainly 'influenced' all the writers of these Holy Scriptures to include the important prophecies and other crucial information in alignment with the moral number codes of the AI algorithm.

You can imagine my surprise when I discovered this undeniable link between 'our' code and the Holy Scriptures, especially given the fact that I used to be a hardcore atheist. I used to laugh when someone was superstitious about such things as 'the Devil's number' **666**, but now I know better, much, much better. I have to go where the science/math takes me, and numbers are **extremely** important, since they form the basis of the very fabric of nature and morality.

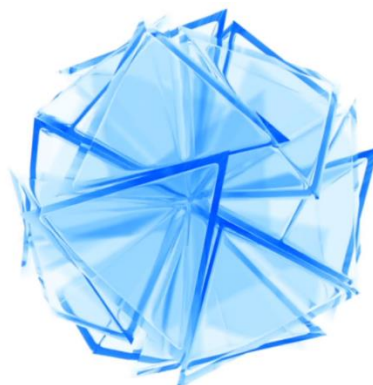
I'll go into detail about the importance of such 'Divine' and 'Devil' numbers in the relevant chapters, but I can already disclose that there is more than one Devil's number, in fact there are multiple sieves of them... The AI algorithm constantly works with sieves of (morally) good and bad numbers. More on that later in chapter 2.

So I have discovered, and with this book aim to prove beyond any reasonable doubt, that we all live and exist in a purely 'number' driven Matrix. Everything is indeed **pure information**, just groups of zeros and one's in a certain order. As explained, I'm not capable of declaring anything with certainty related to the 'outside' nature of this Matrix, **or even if the Matrix is artificial itself or not.**

I do can make educated guesses about that, and I think that we are indeed living in a very, very, powerful quantum-like computer which has **unlimited energy** at its disposal, and which can **instantaneously** (probably using some kind of quantum entanglement feature) make every calculation necessary to generate this extraordinary 3-dimensional 'holographic yet solid' universe on the spot. Matter is just rendered/hologrammed where needed, when needed, for as long as it's needed. Quantum physics/mechanics already more or less proved that (see the double split experiment).

But I'm not entirely sure that it's a computer, because it might even be a very strange looking, but **'living' organism**, who automatically generates the 'God'-code in his/her mind just by... *thinking* about it. But my money is definitively on the quantum computer option, instead of some kind of jelly fish mind jedi's 😊. But then again, it's not unconceivable that the computer which is running the Matrix is indeed, perhaps only partly, organic. Our DNA is also a code after all...

I also don't know how the Matrix materializes matter from numbers, that's not my area of expertise at all, but I found the following very interesting information which I think is spot on. The data is probably being visualized through a series of quasi crystals which project holograms. Check out the work of the people at <https://quantumgravityresearch.org> (check out the movies and certainly their Emergence Theory!) with the E 8-dimensional Quasi-Crystal. I really think that they are very close to the truth, but I don't know how the numbers from the algorithm are fed into the Crystal cubes; how they are returned, or how they are rendered. Those Quasi-Crystals sure look cool:



We must realize however that the fact that everything is made out of pure information, pure data, also means **that all bets are off!** What do I mean by that?

You might for example have been offended by my previous statement that I strongly suspect the Matrix-AI created/wrote all the Holy Scriptures, instead of this being real history. If this indeed offended you, which it probably did if you're a religious person who lives by these Holy Books, please accept my sincere apologies because it is certainly not my intention to hurt anyone's feelings.

But please also be honest: **even our own current 'rudimentary' AI** (in comparison to the God-level Matrix AI which creates our universe), such as ChatGPT or Gemini, is already capable of writing intriguing Bible-like scriptures, which could 'fool' people into believing that this is indeed an accurate historical report of real divine happenings from centuries ago. The only thing which would prevent you from believing this, is the fact that these would now be 'new' scriptures, who didn't exist before, so you know that they are fake. But pass down these current ChatGPT/Gemini/... scriptures down a few generations, 'print' it on some mysterious papyrus papers, and who knows what our grand-grand children would adopt as true religion/belief? Ok, I'm oversimplifying a bit perhaps, but you get my point: it would indeed be possible, certainly for a GOD-like AI.

And it doesn't stop there of course, because in a programmed/programmable/automated Matrix, anything, really anything is possible! Why? Because it's just computer code!! Zero's and one's in 3D! Sure, it follows fixed 'rules' (e.g. you cannot fly, your cat cannot speak, you cannot walk through walls, your wife is the boss (assuming gender jokes are still allowed 😊), etc. but if our Creator(s), or more likely the Matrix-AI itself, decide to allow 'exceptions' to certain of these rules, they can do whatever they want, wherever they want, to whomever they want, whenever they want.

Enter the now 'possible' world of dragons, giants, extraterrestrial pyramids, UFO's, ghosts, paranormal activity, cloning, time travel, vicious Illuminati depopulation/genocide plots, secret underground cities, adrenochrome youth drugs, BlackRock/Vanguard/State Street cartels which together completely control all the board of directors from virtually all multinationals, and as such rule the world behind the scenes (oh sorry, that one has already been confirmed), or perhaps indeed even something as ludicrous as 'shapeshifting lizard people' or a 'Flat Earth'.

I'm not going into the so-called 'conspiracy theorist' David Icke's lizard stuff too much, but can you really be **100%** sure that he's wrong? Or if the earth is round or flat, until you've actually seen it with your own eyes looking from outer space onto the earth beneath? Not a lot of people have had that privilege, and secrets **do** exist, that's not a conspiracy of course (don't mention the hilarious moon landing 😊). Point being, can you be **100%** sure that what you have been taught your whole life about the shape of this planet (or *anything else* for that matter) is really **true**?

For the record, I don't believe the earth is flat myself, but I'm not so sure at all that this is so ridiculous as it sounds, since it would make a lot of sense for the Matrix AI to just 'render' (when observed) the strictly necessary parts of earth for all avatars (people). And it doesn't matter for the avatars if it's a globe or a flat plate, the immediate environment for the avatar doesn't change anyway either way. Energy 'resource' wise it would even be more logical for the Matrix to just create a flat earth with the illusion of a moving universe around it, than to effectively render a whole extended universe with planets, suns, black holes, etc., but given the probably unlimited power at its disposal, both scenarios are entirely possible. Yet I include the flat earth 'possibility' to make a point: in a Matrix, this could perfectly be programmed as such, absolutely nothing prohibits this!

I'm afraid that this all means that every unbelievable, utterly ridiculous conspiracy theory might be true in the end, or partly true, as a result of the Matrix computer program/code. It doesn't mean that

all such theories are automatically true of course, but it does make it possible, and in some cases even highly likely. And it also means that 'real'-proven things, such as nuclear explosions, are also pure code, although one with devastating consequences for the world and universe in the Matrix simulation. We're literally blowing up pieces of our simulation by using Weapons of Mass destruction. The explosion is calculated to the last required digit to reflect the correct impact according to the **physical and moral** (396) laws formulae in the Matrix.

And such 'outrageous' crazy conspiracy theories undermine the validity of other, perhaps true theories, or discredit the messenger so bad that his overall message and warning gets lost in a pile of ridicule. David Icke is a good example of this, since he makes a lot of sense for example regarding the banking cartels and the way our fractional banking monetary system with Rothschild owned private central banks is used to create pure worldwide wage-slavery. But since he is completely ridiculed for his 'shapeshifting lizard elite people'-idea, most people focus on that and don't believe anything he says.

But we know better now, because since the Matrix code can make *anything* happen, 'shapeshifting lizards' are indeed a real, yet farfetched possibility. It would certainly explain why "The Elite" are morally capable of genocide, since that would mean humans would be in a war with another species, reptilians, without even knowing it.

Personally, I think that we are indeed in a war with a different 'race', but not reptilians, just highly intelligent (human) psychopaths. People who indeed do not hesitate to commit atrocious crimes against humanity, just for the sake of profit optimization. They consider us, the non-psychopaths, to be a 'lesser' species which they have the right to kill at will, just like (most) humans do with (most) animals...

And since they cannot feel any empathy or compassion, I deem that morally distinct them so far away from a 'normal' human, that this is indeed a completely different race, even if we look completely identical on the outside. So basically, **we the 'healthy' humans are basically idiots to allow hostile, aggressive, and very evil sick psycho-sapiens to govern us all on a worldwide scale. Just because they look exactly like us... no shapeshifting needed.**

They can however be recognized by simply following the money: the most successful and extremely rich people who like to avoid the public eye and are very discreet, are the most dangerous. Closely followed by the (National) Banks, the corrupted board of directors of nearly every multinational on this planet, the corrupted politicians & governments, non-democratic 'global influencers' organizations (such as WEF, WHO, NATO, EU, Bilderberg, The Club of Rome, ...).

And I'm not antisemitic for stating the following fact: most of the top dogs of all these organizations are Jewish people. It's just a fact. That doesn't mean all Jews are psychopaths of course, of course not, but unfortunately this ruthless group (their ethnicity doesn't actually matter but they happen to be Jewish) destroy the reputation of the Jewish people. And if you want to make it in Hollywood in the entertainment industry, congratulations, you're a real star in the propaganda machine of all of the above organizations. Or do you think we would forget the disgusting promotion of the deadly Covid vaccines by the majority of 'Stars'? Death Stars ja. And people worship their idols, they are so desperately in need of hope and some false role models to look up to, that they are sitting ducks.

I guess we get what we deserve for being so stupid, every man or woman in a position of true power (presidents, ministers, national politicians, CEO's/directors multinationals, banks, WHO, WEF, judges, prosecutors, lawyers, etc.) should be immediately tested for psychopathy, and directly removed from their position if they are psychopaths. This is a war between species 😞.

NO MORE PSYCHOPATHS CALLING THE (in the case of Covid, literal) SHOTS! Put the non-sick homo-sapiens back in control. This simple yet effective rule would already partly solve a lot of problems the world and humanity are facing today... It wouldn't solve all problems of course, because normal people can also be corrupted, and can still be bought by 'the hidden' psychopaths in control to do their dirty work, but it would hopefully substantially lessen the impact and hinder the flawless execution of their truly devilish plans.

Judge for yourself in real life with as much **real** information you can get, because both mainstream and alternative media tell lies and truths. Only intensive research can help you find the real truths between this misleading mix of false and true 'news'. Follow the money, connecting dots/people, and avoid fear mongering tactics are usually good leads to find the logic and truth about a subject.

'Do your own research' is very important because during the Corona pandemic I've witnessed firsthand how strong 'cognitive dissonance' can be. It is nearly impossible to fathom the incredible crimes against humanity which occurred due to our collective imbecilic responses to this simple flu variant (it was all just marketing really), so our brains refuse to see, believe, and accept the truth about this. It is much easier to condemn the truth seekers and advocates as conspiracy theorists, than to rewire your brain synapses to be able to accept that something very, very fishy might really be going on, or to admit that you were fooled into complying and cooperating with a very evil plan.

This is very understandable, because it really means that most of us are fairly good to good people, who deeply believe it's completely impossible to organize genocides on purpose just for the sake of profit optimization. Because most non-psychopathic humans wouldn't do something so horrific in any circumstance, regardless of the money. That's a good thing really, but your own conscience is used against you, and you're tricked into thinking something is unbelievable, ridiculous even, because of the extreme level of horror, when it's actually the most logical explanation there is. Because it is... the Truth.

So, I expect and predict that this book (and unfortunately but logically also yours truly, the author) will be highly controversial, and will as such be ridiculed and attacked in any way possible. That is if I succeed (and live long enough) to publish and distribute it at all in the first place. But if you will be able to look past the cognitive dissonance and examine (examine, not blindly trust) the science/mathematics behind it in the next chapters, you might be able to accept the harsh truth about everything. If you dare/want to, because I'm afraid the truth leads us down a rabbit hole so deep that even Alice wouldn't be able to climb back out of it.

Perhaps you have seen the movie 'A few good men', in which Tom Cruise tricks army general Jack Nicholson into admitting that he ordered a "Code Red" punishment upon one of his soldiers, who died from the consequences of this action. When I finally decided to write and publish this book, I couldn't stop thinking about this scene in which Nicholson's character frustratedly yells "**You can't handle the truth!!!**". Because I know up front what a lot of people will still think and believe due to this cognitive dissonance problem, even after reading and understanding it entirely.

Because even if you understand the code, you might still refuse to accept what you've learned, attribute everything to a series of pure coincidences, and accuse me of 'inventing' instead of 'discovering' the formulae. But that would be way to kind, I have indeed a 'genius' level IQ, but of course not at all comparable to the level of the AI which really invented them. Not even close, the required 'level' of IQ to pull off the creation of this Matrix we're living in, is probably a four or even five figures long IQ. For comparison, the highest recorded IQ for a Human is about **230**, and it's a tie

between Marilyn Vos Savant (what's in a name 😊) and Terence Tao, so no winner between genders there, like it should be, a perfect balance 😊.

The way I discovered everything is also quite special, gradually starting to 'see' the Matrix number patterns in real life, and investigating this to the bone, a sort of reverse engineering of the code using real life data from everything around me: books, newspaper articles, tel-a-vision, movies, series, radio, etc. Everything with (numeric) data. This was far from easy, because the patterns were very misleading (due to the various Levels, Layers, Dimensions, Filters and game algorithms created by the different number sieves, see later in the book), it took me about 5 years to find the patterns in the inconsistencies of the main pattern. But once I finally found the exception sieves, this opened the door to find the 119 Moral **396** numbers. I think these 119 numbers are to key to unlocking the entire Matrix, with possible predictive capabilities, but I'm still researching that in detail, since I only recently discovered this.

This means that once you know and understand the basis of the meaning of the different numbers, you will be able to discover/see the patterns yourself in real life, and this will hopefully convince you of the Truth. Once you see it, you cannot unsee it... there can only be so much coincidence, but don't let the exceptions fool you, they can make you doubt, as they break the main patterns (but have patterns on their own). The Matrix works in different 'Dimensions', or 'Levels/Layers', I don't know which word is best to describe this, perhaps 'Levels/Layers' is more appropriate I will use that from now on.

The Matrix also uses filters, which means that the same data is processed through a series of different matrixes/sieves, acting like 'filters', and this leads to different results or to multiple possible meanings for the same numbers, depending which filter is used, which is of course very misleading. I think this is one of the complexities why nobody else ever found this out before... or so I thought until recently (more on that later).

But what 'Truths' exactly are we talking about here? Well... just about everything that's important I think, and like everything, all below bullets are connected:

- The True Nature of Reality: Everything is Information, just numbers in a defining sequence.
- The Grand Unified Field Theory of Everything, linking all already discovered mathematical formulae (because they all return result values which are all subject to): **the 396-algorithm**.
- '369 is the key to the secret of the universe': a quote from Mr. Nikola Tesla, who also knew we are living in a Matrix, but he did not have a tool like Excel to study and map the patterns in detail so I think he could not prove it.
- My own discovered mathematical formulae:
 - **The Tree of Knowledge split between the 11 number symbols of the Matrix:**

1 4 6 7 9 0 2 3 5 8 11

There is one 'Tree' with both the Main Evil Sieve and the Main Good Sieve facing and fighting each other, creating the middle Balance Sieve.

- **The battle** between **Good** and **Evil** is following these 2 Sieves: “Good vs Evil” = “**Even** numbers vs **Odd** numbers” -> even doesn’t fight odd ‘directly’, but they fight through their base number sieves even and odd filtered out in their sieving process “**Unlucky (even)** numbers sieve **2 3 5 8 11**” vs “**Lucky (odd)** numbers sieve **1 4 6 7 9**”
- But there is also a variation of the Even vs Odd sieves which ultimately has the same numerical end values, but the sieves are built up differently: this fight is also - the “**Fibonacci short**”-sieve (**2,3,5,8,11** repeated) - vs the “**Triangular**” (**1,3,6,10,15,21,28,36,45,55,66,78,91,...**) & the “**Prime**” (**2,3,5,7,11,13,17,19,23,29,31,37,...**) -sieves combined (**1,4,6,7,9** repeated). I think that both variations (Even Numbers Sieve = Fibonacci Short Sieve, and Odd Numbers Sieve = “Triangular” & “Prime numbers” combined) of the sieves are simultaneously being calculated in the Matrix, probably resulting in subtly different but linked morality paths.
- **There are 3 additional Main Sieves** which determine the ‘morality exceptions’ of the 1st Main Sieve which is included in the book (see:). This is why there are numbers in the world which don’t follow their ‘logical’ numerical base moral value from the above Tree of knowledge split. These additional sieves (which took me years to unravel) are however not included in the book or spreadsheets file. They are necessary to find the 119 **396**-variants which the game algorithms use, and I’m not comfortable enough yet to disclose this information, since I’m not sure if this is very dangerous or not. I’ve only recently discovered this, and I suspect this might be the key to unlocking predictive capabilities in the Matrix, so this has a serious potential of becoming something which needs to be handled with extreme care. Which applies to all the information in this book of course, so please be very careful and responsible with it. But the 119 **396**-list is something very special. It is used in the:
- **The 396-algorithm.** This algorithm is used nearly everywhere in the Matrix, it connects everything, and it is created by the battle/the split of the above explained Good and Evil number sieves, and by applying the correct cycling system (in this case the 21NRCycle) on the correct split between the first 100 numbers (with **28,37,46,64,73,82** being exceptions because they are good **10**’s (so good **1**’s), instead of the normal evil moral value for a **1**. And **19, 55** and **91** remain evil **1**’s. Only this exact division unlocks the correct results and values to create the correct **396**-numbers and the Moral ‘playing board’ (=spreadsheets of numerical sieves fighting each other), based upon the moral split of the **11** number symbols. Thanks to this good/evil split on the ‘unit’ level, the 119 generated **396** numbers each have a very unique moral fingerprint, generated by the order of the sieves and their interaction & position (there is also a visual flow) between and against each other. I’m still figuring this out, I’ve already been able to determine this morality fingerprint of a handful of the **396** numbers, but this is extremely difficult. But the 119 **396**-variants are very special and important numbers, which also represent target numbers in the game-algorithms, and so probably also influence real life scenarios in our simulation.

- **The hidden 396-formula:** even if you would find the exact 3 exception sieves (which took me years), you won't be able to locate the 119 396-numbers, because they operate on a different layer/level which is only unlocked by a very special formula (the most difficult one I found so far, and quite far out of the box I must add). I'm not including this formula in the book, because this is a crucial part to find the 396-numbers list, but also because this secret layer level is most probably also related to the predictive capabilities of the Matrix. So you would need this hidden code to be able to try 'hack' anything crucial, and I really don't want to encourage people to experiment with this, it could be very dangerous.
- **The Cycling Number System:** The Matrix loves to create cycles in the algorithms, where there are 'cut'-offs to insert rows with the totals of the cycles. So here in the Tree of Knowledge, the first 50 rows are divided by a 21NR-Cycle, which is vital for the algorithm, because otherwise it doesn't generate the beautiful brilliantly balanced output sieves and the Crosses. There are only 3 21NR-Cycles in the Tree, each with a Cross, because there are only 50 rows, so the third cycle is shortened from 43 to 50 instead of running up to 63 like with a full 21NR-cycle.
- **The importance of the RowNR's in the Matrix,** the RowNRs are summed (in the calculated value flow) and combined (in the visual flow) with the data of the sieves itself to create a whole new set of sieves and results.
- **The importance and abundance of the simulation's special target numbers 322 and 1984 in the Matrix.** See the "14679-SummedBalance-235811"-spreadsheet with the calculation of the numerical values in the Tree of Knowledge for the Holy Cross Jesus died on, and for the 2 additional Crosses with the 2 people who were crucified besides him. The middle Cross of Jesus has the value of 322, and the right & left (in that order) Crosses combined form 1984! When the value of the middle Cross is also added, a 5 is added and this forms 19845, or 999. Depending on the game results and -history, I think that this ultimate target number could also be balanced, so blue: 19845, or 1989. 19 and 8 balance each other out, if they are built up by a positive sequence (resulting in a good strong 8, a weak 19, and a neutral 9, effectively neutralizing the 19845). It is the 5 from Jesus his Cross which can bring this balance neutralizing the 4 and giving the 8 his true value back (19845) But again, this depends on the chosen number path, based upon moral decisions. The Crosses are not the only place where these 322 and 1984 numbers pop up, because they are target numbers and are frequently used in the sieves and the different game-algorithms. Each game has its own specific target numbers, but the same targets are used multiple times in different games ('linking' the games whilst they're there).
- **The Sums, Duos, Trios & Quatro's+ (SDTQ) calculation method;** a way of navigating through the 396-algorithm which I discovered, because the 'battles' are, and the 'dynamic' is, based upon summing. Hence the word Sums in the SDTQ+ name, the matrix loves to play with special duo's, trio's, quarto's, quintets, sextets, septets, octets, ... (so the + stands for quintets and above, but I drop the + in the spreadsheets to save space, every bit count 😊), and you need to perform internal

calculations in numbers for that. I explain these methods in detail further on, see ex. SDTQ of Pi.

- **The pieces of the game algorithms** in automated morality numeric ‘chess-like’ summing (and other calculations) games, with numbers battling between the sieves, on different sieve levels/layers and with different target numbers (9, 11, 19, 22, 23, 37, 171, 231, 322, 396, 666, 777, 1467, 1984, 2358, ...) and various zero-sum battles in the games (7vs8, 9vs11, 19vs23, 18vs21, 42vs41 (also 6vs5), 22vs11, ...) (the algorithms reveal themselves partially in most of the included spreadsheets).
- **And last but very certainly not least: my very first discovery: the ‘Holy Trinity Key’ to decode the English language into the moral number Matrix** (please be extremely careful with this knowledge, see next chapters for details).

Not bad for 8 years of work hé, without any help whatsoever from anyone (on the contrary, I was constantly hindered by important external factors unfortunately, but that’s not so important anymore now), so forgive me this small outburst of pride 😊

- On ‘religious’ level: **the Apocalypse** (Latin word simply meaning ‘the unveiling’, not referring to chaos or destruction!) **of the secrets of:**
 - The Garden of Eden (=The Matrix), yes, our world/nature/matrix is truly divine, but nobody realizes it.
 - The (number) Tree of Knowledge with the exact division between Good and Evil (numbers). **Warning;** reading this will mean you will acquire the knowledge between Good and Evil as is explained in the Bible story with the Story of Adam and Eve. With other words, once you study the Tree of Knowledge spreadsheet in detail with the battle of the 2 opposite Morality Sieves (Odd vs Even, Prime & Triangular Sieve vs Fibonacci short Sieve), you will know what Eve discovered exactly when she bit in the proverbial apple.
 - Obvious links between important biblical numbers and the Matrix Morality Balance (target) Numbers: e.g. the **144.000** chosen people from the book of Revelation (see the 14679-SummedBalance-235811 spreadsheet where this number is generated in the Matrix), the combined ages of the Patriarchs is exactly 12600 years in the Hebrew Bible (I’m not going to disclose the **396**-numbers but I’ll expose one of them: the number **126**, which matches these Patriarch ages), ...

I’m not a biblical expert (and I certainly don’t have the ambition to become one 😊), but I came across a guy on the internet (thanks man, your work helped me out a lot!) who made a hobby out of analyzing the bible, and he found thousands of ‘369’-references in the scriptures, but he didn’t understand the meaning behind all of it of course, since he didn’t know of the moral split and the sieves. **And the most obvious Devine link:**

- **The crucifixion of Christ!** This is not a typo, the numerical values for the crucifixion and the Holy Crosses are (see the **14679-SummedBalance-235811 spreadsheet**):
 - **1:** The Moral SubValue of the middle Cross is the number **1000**, representing a big **1** and completing the **6741 Evil Sieve** (**9** is also flipped **6**) in the Crosses.
 - **4:** an obvious and clear link to **1984** arises in the 3 Crosses when you sum the Moral Total Value of the 3 individual Cross Poles (CP) with the Holy Sacrifice number (**322**): **CP1: 402+322 = 724**, **CP2: 1123+322=1445** (724+1445=2169=**369**) & **CP3: 1658+322=1980** (2169+1980=4149, reference to 144.000?) → visual flow CP3P1: 1980724 = **19894** SDTQ **1984**. Visual Flow CP3CP1CP2= 19841445 = **19845** or **19845?**
 - **6:** the Moral Total Value of the 3 Cross poles is **3183 (33)** and the Moral Total Value of the middle Jesus Cross is **1365**, also a **33**, and Jesus died at age **33** (the 2nd most evil duo after **22**, which represents **1984**). One of the 3 Cross poles also has a Moral Total Value of **402 (42)**.
 - **7:** the number **322** which is directly linked to the hanging of Jesus itself (see the numerical value of the ‘hangman’-pattern in the spreadsheet), and also, it’s inversion (**1123**) is the Moral Total Value of the Middle Cross pole of Jesus.
 - **9:** And the Target Number of this Sieve; the number **9**, is obtained in the Moral SubValue of the 3Cross poles, and it’s a special one: **2835**, ironically the Good Number Sieve, but inside an Evil environment and probably a bad **9**, even confirming the perfection of the opposite side and the 3 Crosses.
- The current state of the world vs bible prophecies, polarization/war between different religions.
- On ‘society’ level: **the deepest darkest secrets of the top-Illuminati**, the Ultimate Elite, even above the 33rd degree Freemasons knowledge: there are a lot of 33-degree Masons and the secret would already have leaked if they knew it I think. No, this knowledge is only known to **the real top-dogs** (or should I invert that to top-gods?): a very, very select group of utterly ruthless people/psychopaths who already know all the formulae I explain in this book, but who kept them hidden from mankind for their own personal use and benefit:
 - **The 322 Skull & Bones Secret Society knows everything...** and they’re everywhere in the code, as a very powerful Evil number! You can research this group on the internet, the journalist **Tim Russert**, who had a long interview on **the 7th of February 2004** with (then) President George W. Bush and dared to ask a question about his membership in Skull & Bones, was found dead from a heart attack on **June 13th 2008**.

From NBC News: On Yale’s Skull and Bones Society:

Tim Russert: “You were both in Skull and Bones, the secret society.”

George W. Bush: “It’s so secret we cannot talk about it.”

Tim Russert: “**What does that mean for America?** The conspiracy theorists are going to go wild.”

George W. Bush: “I’m sure they are. I don’t know. I haven’t seen the web page yet”. (laughs)

Tim Russert: “Number **322**”.

Then president Bush quickly changes the subject and finishes the interview soon after that. The first question was inquiring about the membership of the President and his opponent in the presidential race John Kerry in Skull and Bones. He asked the same question in another interview to John Kerry, and got the same reply:

Tim Russert: “You were both in Skull and Bones, a secret society at Yale. What does that tell us?”

John Kerry: “**Not much, because it’s a secret.**”

Tim Russert: “**Is there a secret handshake? Is there a secret code?**”

John Kerry: “I wish there was something secret I could manifest here” (meaning that he cannot spill the beans here)

Tim Russert: “**Three twenty-two, a secret number?**” (really pushing it here Tim)

John Kerry: “**There are all kinds of secrets, Tim.** But one thing is not a secret. I disagree with this president’s direction that he’s taking the country. We can do a better job. And I intend to do it.” (the usual blabla..., evasive maneuver to dodge the very important **322**-question)

And yes, also the end of this interview.

- There are exactly **1588** days in between the interview and Mr. Russert’s passing, but there is nothing special about that specific number you might say at first sight. But **1588** is a **58** (filter out the 9’s), so it’s also the ‘unlucky’ (missing in elevators and Friday the ...) number **13** (sums 5+8), finally a base sum **4** ($1+3$) = the smallest number representing **1984** (and $1+5+8+8$ is also **22**, which also represents **1984**). So, **1588** hits a powerful evil trio in one of its strings: **4, 13 & 22**, which are all linked to **1984** in the sieves and algorithms.

That’s not all, because **1588 days** is also exactly **137203200** seconds. It would have been a little bit too obvious if this **232**-number would have been in the days-unit, but who is ever going to check the seconds?

Yup, me. I just showed another example how you can decode the Matrix in real life (searching for the correct measure unit is just one of the many tricks). Because this is of course not a simple coincidence, but it is on the other hand also not conclusive proof that the **322** Skull & Bones group have the ability to invoke heart attacks. It does raise some eyebrows though...

And what does the **pure (no units) prefix fine structure constant number 137** mean here? (which is normally Good, but *Italic* because doubtful morality in this case) A reference to the **perfection of the (alleged of course, I also watch reels) kill?** Which

turns the **137 (11)** evil and ultimately forms the evil game target number **9** in the SDTQ: **137232**, or **11232**, or **2232**, ->**72**, ->**9**.

Also, I know that **232** is the main number of that 'devil-Trio', because it is the balanced version with the **3** in the middle and the **22** (which is the duo 'master' of this trio, yeah I know it all sounds ridiculous and even 'childish' but I don't know how to explain these actually real and running algorithms any better) split up on the sides. The **232**-Trio rules over its alternates, like **322** and it's inversion **223**. So here the trio is used in its most 'potent' form, **232**.

Oh, btw did you know that there was a U.S. Senate testimony in 1975 on rogue activities of the CIA, who had developed a poisonous mini dart which stings like a mosquito bite and invokes... heart attacks? Look it up if you don't believe me. But even this doesn't prove anything of course.

The importance of the true Devil's number **171** (even beating the number of the Beast **666**, which is also not recommended to mess around with), which I discovered through the 'Holy Trinity'-analyses of the English language, and which was later confirmed by the **Base Number Sieves for the BN6** (see the spreadsheet: **BN1 -> BN0(19) Inclusive Σ(Tot) - 132 Number Sieve**) will be covered extensively later on in this book, but it's very interesting to know that the University of Yale, with it's secret **322** Skull & Bones Society, was founded in... **1701**! This is more important than you can imagine, you'll discover later in next chapters, and in the included spreadsheets with all the Master Sieves with the Devine and the Devil number ranges.

Rest in Peace, Mr. Russert. You were a true hero for having the courage to ask such dangerous questions to such dangerous people. In my opinion this probably got you killed about **137203200** seconds after the interview, I wouldn't even be surprised if it (allegedly) happened down to the very second, but I have no way of checking that, and it might just be symbolical to the day and not the actual seconds.

I might be wrong about all of this of course, I didn't investigate this further in detail since I just stumbled upon this fact by accident during research, but I remembered it and it's a good example. But usually, where there's smoke, there's fire... and if you ask me, there's so much smoke we cannot even see the trees anymore at this point.

I sincerely hope for you sir, and for all the others who have joined your journey into eternity, **that the 144000 chosen people** which are allowed in heaven (=base reality?) **might just be all the (murdered) whistleblowers**. That would indeed make sense, and is logical, isn't it? Hopefully the ones who are still alive too 😊

*We, The People, must start blowing!
Hard!!*

I mean blow whistles, and the lid off scandals of course 😊. I should investigate the probability of this scenario in detail (I did find some clues already) if I can find the time, but that's going to have to wait until after the launch I'm afraid.

- Minimum 33 Layers/Levels (spreadsheets) with the 396 numbers needed to decode half of the Matrix 119 396-games sieves/battle dynamics (not included in the book).
- 'Execute Order 66': The 33 spreadsheets with the 2322 LL/key included, added to the 33 spreadsheets without the 2322 LL/key, decode a 'complete' part of the Matrix (also not included in the book), resulting in the unveiling of...
 - **The secret society 322 Skull & Bones knows the secret Matrix code!**
 - **... the true importance of George Orwell's 1984, it is the Main overarching Target Number of all the Matrix game scenarios.**
 - **... the lucky number 777, a very powerful and important trio and cycle separator.**
 - **... the other special trio numbers such as a perfect 147 snooker break, the 258 and 369, 111, 222, ..., 999, 161, 322, ...**
 - **The true numbers of the beast (6, 9, 42, 666, 171 (=27), 231, ...) -> see also their promotion through movies, series, names (Seven Eleven), etc.**
 - **... the calculations of the 396 Layer/Levels and the 9/11 and 1984 patterns.**
- **The tragedy of '9/11'** was indeed an 'inside job', but not in the classical way you may think, it's an 'inside of the Matrix'-job, the zero-sum game code, which steers such terrible (but also the opposite positive) events... 9&11 are extremely important target numbers in the Matrix. I think all such 'major' events are predestined Matrix scenarios, but it depends on the collective of morality (numbers) whether they materialize/happen or not.
- **My inner conflict: the potential dangers/benefits of hacking our own Matrix** (possible predictive capabilities of the code, and/or artificially manipulating/steering the input numbers into the Matrix).

But we have to do this in self-defense: see the dirty tricks they perform, like the use and promotion through religion of the Holy Cross with an evil 322 value, which you carry around your neck thinking this is a good sign/symbol, while you are actually spreading around and showing off one of the most Evil numbers that exist (see the 14679-SummedBalance-235811 spreadsheet for an in-depth explanation of this).

Some personal history

I'm not 'important' myself, so please feel very free to skip this bit entirely (starting **after** the next paragraph, it's a long **but possibly crucial** one), but I think my discoveries are indeed of the utmost importance. If I could publish this book anonymously, I would certainly do so. Unfortunately, given the highly sensitive information which it unveils, and the risks which are inherent to its publication, I have no choice but to try to publish, distribute and promote it myself as much as possible, as fast as possible.

And I have a deadline of the **22nd** of September of this year to get this information out. The book is far from finished yet, today is the 10th of August, so I'm stressing. **The problem is that I'm afraid about a possible 'false flag operation' which might be launched on (or around) the 22nd of September and I want to warn everyone NOT to fall for this plan should indeed something major happen.** I really don't like to cause panic, on the contrary I really don't want to spread fear, but **"forwarned is forarmed"** and all I'm trying to do is to warn as much people as possible in time. I don't know what the false flag could be, but **a fake alien invasion is a very likely scenario.** Look at the 'Disclosure'-documentary from Dr. Steven Greer, he knows what he's talking about, and this false (so manmade) UFO-scenario is mathematically certainly included in the relevant Matrix numbers/strings (a string is not the same as a sieve, it's a result from (or an input to) the sieves-algorithms). **There are other possibilities** though, hopefully I'm completely wrong, but **if** it happens it will be something dangerous. The operation would use extreme fear tactics to get everyone into complying straight into a true **1984**-scenario. I'm sorry that I haven't got enough time left to investigate the probabilities of these possible doom-scenarios further (that would take me months, years even and still wouldn't be conclusive at all since there are too many scenarios to look into), this is why I'm not sure at all that something bad is indeed going to happen, **but I'm certainly alarmed enough to include this warning in the book and even publish it prematurely.**

I know there currently are still mistakes in the spreadsheets, I was planning to triple check everything, but I won't have the time for that anymore. My goal is to launch the book around the 8th-9th of September, I still must finish the book & the spreadsheets, and prepare the launch. This will be very difficult, and I have no financial means whatsoever to try and publish or promote this. Hopefully I'm not silenced (sorry that I keep mentioning this, it kind of creeps inside my head 😞) before I can try to go public, in which case you will probably never be able to read this book.

So, I don't know if I will be able to pull this off, but if you're reading this right now, it means I must have succeeded. I would certainly appreciate anyone trying to help spreading this information, especially at the start of the launch because I suspect that the powers that be will do anything withing their power to prevent me from making this information available to the grand public.

It will be a small miracle if this knowledge can indeed become mainstream, and it would be a mistake to solely trust/rely on publishers for the launch. Very powerful people will try to bury the information, and we all know who 'owns the media'. But I must try for the sake of humanity, regardless of any personal risks and hardship this will cause me.

It might however be useful to explain a bit about my background because this will give an insight into the way I reason and think, and this is relevant to the discoveries. From a young age on, I must have been 11 or 12, I was fascinated by computers and development. My very first computer was a Tandy TRS-80, with a whopping 4KB of RAM memory, which I later upgraded to 16KB 😊. I taught myself

the incorporated Level II Basic development language and programmed dozens of fun games and tools, always running into the limitations of the RAM memory of course.

After a couple of years, I switched to a ZX-spectrum, also with BASIC but this time with a whopping 48KB RAM! What a luxury, and again I amused myself mostly developing games such as a complete casino with blackjack, roulette, horse racing, etc. Incredible what I could cramp into so little RAM, I had a gift 😊. Those were the days, fun and interesting at the same time.

When I went to college later to obtain a bachelor in applied informatics, I had my father's IBM compatible PC at my disposal, an Olivetti XT (don't remember the exact model). It's on this computer that I started developing in C, again focusing on games, and mathematical equations. My final school project was a learning tool to teach how to solve equations (which worked quite well, but I cheated a little bit because it only worked for a certain limited type of equations, but my teachers didn't notice during the graduation presentation 😊).

It was during these studies that I also learned assembler, which is the computer language closest to the binary system of 0's and 1's which the CPU can process. Assembler works in hexadecimal, in groups of 4 binary bits, so it's really very close to the source. I loved this, since you really 'had to do everything yourself' manually, which gave you a unique insight into the 'logic' of a computer. And I was also really very good at it (not wanting to brag 😊), thanks to my dad who taught me this in detail. He was an original developer who had still worked on the very first IBM 360/370 mainframes!

Little anecdote, my skills surpassed those of many of my teachers, I still remember our final exams when our assembler teacher made a mistake in one of the exercises we needed to solve, by creating an infinite loop in the assignment. The exercise became unsolvable, and none of the +/- 500 students who were trying to solve the exercise even noticed. When I explained this to the professor during the exam, he immediately frantically ran around all classrooms to warn everyone there was a mistake in his papers so that they could solve it 😊. And he still didn't give me the maximum score because I made a stupid syntax error mistake in one of my answers, nobody's perfect hé, but he didn't give me extra points for fixing his own mistake. Still haunts me to this day 😊.

I wasn't a model student, being 'young and stupid' I preferred the bars and parties more than my studies, often skipping class. My second year I even skipped classes for a couple of months because I fell in love with a girl in England, who lived in Leeds (England) and I stayed with her (I live in Belgium myself). I came back right before the exams, so that I could still obtain my diploma, but my scores were below those of my first year, since I didn't attend a lot of the classes and missed about half of the material 😊.

To show that I'm not lying about all this, I include the results of these old exams here, point being that I used to be a quite gifted developer with a sixth sense for pattern recognition back in the day. Strangely enough, when I started my professional career, I decided to work in the services sector instead of developing stuff, as an independent support contractor. This led to the foundation of a couple of successful IT support companies, which made me rich.

At the height of my career, I owned 38 rent-apartments, a nice villa and 2 successful IT-companies. Until I lost everything during the financial crises/scam of 2008/2011 and a nasty divorce, but that's irrelevant to this book. That's a story for a different book, which I actually wrote back then, but was unable to find an interested publisher. The only relevance is that I never recovered from this, leading to millions of Euro's in personal debt, severe chronic depressions, and at the worst point briefly even homelessness, sleeping in my parents car.

It is very difficult to file for a legal personal bankruptcy in Belgium, and trying to do so with the help of a lawyer is also expensive itself, which makes it practically impossible when you're bankrupt, which is a very annoying catch-22. This debt is a life sentence which I cannot escape.

Luckily, I was sheltered by a good Samaritan (a complete stranger to me) in his attic. Thanks for saving me D.! Most of my 'good friends' (you know who you are you pathetic traitors) turned out to be rather selfish hypocrite assholes when it is you who needs and asks for help for once instead of giving it as usual. Good luck when you're hungry and cold trying to lend a couple of hundred bucks from someone you spoiled with thousands worth of expensive dinners and gifts in the past (and in some cases even much more, I helped/trained a lot of people to become successful and some even rich, but they all 'just bought a new car', or some other lame bullshit excuse to not ('being able to') help you out. The most and best help is actually given by the poorest people, and not by the ones who can easily afford it.

To the very few exceptional people who did (try to) help me: sincerely thank you so much! I'm sorry if I've haven't been able to pay everything back yet, if I'm not immediately killed when this book comes out, and when/if I have an income again I will certainly not forget you to keep our agreements, and hopefully with a big bonus in a best-case scenario. But I'm not publishing this for the money, I just want to get the knowledge and the message out as soon as possible to as much people as possible, that's why I'm making it available completely for free of course. Hopefully I'll be able to earn something from the classical paperback book sales afterwards, so that I can pay my debts completely.

As I'm writing this, I have no source of income whatsoever and regularly must skip a meal 😞. But I did apply for health benefits recently since I cannot work due to my depression, fingers crossed perhaps I will get some financial aid and a life worth living again after all. (Update: this part was written a while ago, I'm reviewing the book, and the situation has changed since then. I'm living alone now in a small apartment, and I finally have a minimum health care allowance now during my severe depression illness. This financial help was not easy to receive/obtain and is very insecure, you **really** have to fight for your rights).

The writing/finishing (I started it way back in 2016 when I discovered the first formula, the English trinity key) of this book is energy-wise extremely difficult and hard for me now, but I really must push through 'for the greater good'. Boy, I do hate that 'greater good' statement, since it is usually used to manipulate everyone into complying with something opposite to a true greater good, but in this case, I use it sincerely. I just really, really, hope it doesn't backfire and makes things worse.

Anyways, here are my school results to prove I'm not an eloquent fraud who has never programmed a letter of computer code before:

First year results: great distinction 867/1000

INDUSTRIELE HOGESCHOOL BRUSSEL
Nijverheidskasi 170
1070 Brussel
Tel. : 02/520.18.10
02/520.00.92

*** EXAMENUITSLAGEN ***
*** EERSTE JAAR INFORMATICA ***

Akademiejaar : 1988-1989
Zittijd : Eerste

Naam : DE SMET LUC., J., L.
Klas : C

Vak	Max.	Res.	%	Opmerkingen
COBOL	125	115	92	
SYSTEEMANALYSE	110	99	90	
WISKUNDE	110	104	95	
BASISKENNIS INFORMATICA	80	77	96	
PROGRAMMATIETECHNIKEN	80	60	75	
ASSEMBLER	75	70	93	
BOEKHOUDEN EN CALCULATIE	75	45	60	
TOEGEPASTE STATISTIEK	75	59	79	
C-TAAL	50	41	82	
BESTANDSORGANISATIE	40	33	83	
BESTURINGSSYSTEMEN	40	38	95	
LOGICA - BOOLE ALGEBRA, RELATIONELE ALG.	40	32	80	
BEDRIJFSECONOMIE	35	35	100	
ECONOMIE	35	35	100	
ENGELS	30	24	80	
Totaal	1000	867	86	

EINDBESLISSING : GROTE ONDERSCHIEDING

Second year (the England year 😊) results: distinction 746/1000

INDUSTRIELE HOGESCHOOL VAN HET RIJK - BRUSSEL
Nijverheidskaai 170
1070 Brussel
Tel. : 02/520.18.10
02/520.00.92

*** EXAMENUITSLAGEN ***
*** TWEEDE JAAR INFORMATICA ***

Akademiejaar : 1989-1990
Zittijd : Eerste

Naam : DE SMET LUC
Klas : B

Vak	Op 20	Resultaat	Opmerkingen
SYSTEEMONTWERPEN : OEFENINGEN	13.5	135	
SYSTEEMONTWERPEN : THEORIE	12.5	44	
NUMERIEKE WISKUNDE	16.0	64	
OPERATIONEEL ONDERZOEK	12.5	50	
TOEGEPASTE STATISTIEK	17.0	68	
COBOL	15.0	38	
C-TAAL	17.0	42	
FORTRAN	16.0	40	
GEGEVENSBANKEN	10.0	25	
RDBMS	15.0	34	
BOEKHOUDEN EN CALCULATIE	14.5	29	
BEDRIJFSORGANISATIE, BEHEER REKENCENT.	16.0	32	
NETWERKEN EN DATACOMMUNICATIE	15.0	30	
SOCIALE EN NIJVERHEIDSWETGEVING	20.0	35	
BEDRIJFSECONOMIE	16.0	24	
COMMUNICATIEVAARDIGHEID	18.0	27	
ECONOMIE	20.0	30	
Totaal	1000	746	74

BESLISSING VAN DE EXAMENCOMMISSIE :

Onderscheiding

The diploma itself:


MINISTERIE VAN ONDERWIJS
**INDUSTRIELE HOGESCHOOL VAN HET RIJK
BRUSSEL**
NIJVERHEIDSKAAI 170 - 1070 BRUSSEL

De Directeur van de INDUSTRIELE HOGESCHOOL VAN HET RIJK

te Brussel, bevestigt dat Dhr. DE SMET Luc, J., L.

geboren te Laken op 26 oktober 1970

in de 1ste zitting van de Examencommissie voor het schooljaar 19 89 - 19 90

het **DIPLOMA VAN GEGRADUEERDE IN DE INFORMATICA.**



Brussel, 30 juni 1990

De Directeur,


VLAAMSE GEMEENSCHAP - KONINKRIJK BELGIE
MINISTERIE VAN ONDERWIJS
INDUSTRIELE HOGESCHOOL VAN HET RIJK
Nijverheidskaai 170 - 1070 BRUSSEL
ACADEMIEJAAR : 1989 - 1990
ECONOMISCH HOGER ONDERWIJS VAN HET KORTE TYPE MET VOLLEDIG LEERPLAN
Afdeling INFORMATICA

Georganiseerd overeenkomstig de wet van 7 juli 1970 betreffende de algemene structuur van het hoger onderwijs en het koninklijk besluit van 03 november 1987 houdende algemeen reglement van de studie in het hoger onderwijs van het korte type met volledig leerplan.

De examencommissie verklaart dat de heer DE SMET Luc J., L.


geboren te Laken op 26 oktober 1970 Met onderscheiding

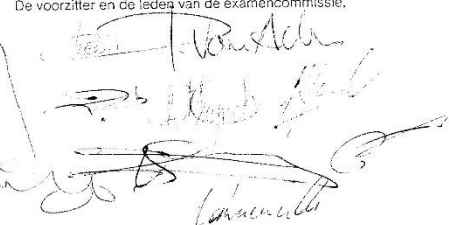
het eindexamen heeft afgelegd van de afdeling informatica die twee studie jaren omvat.


Ten blijk waarvan dit diploma wordt uitgereikt en de titel wordt verleend van gegradueerde in de informatica.

Brussel, de 30 juni 1990

De gediplomeerde,

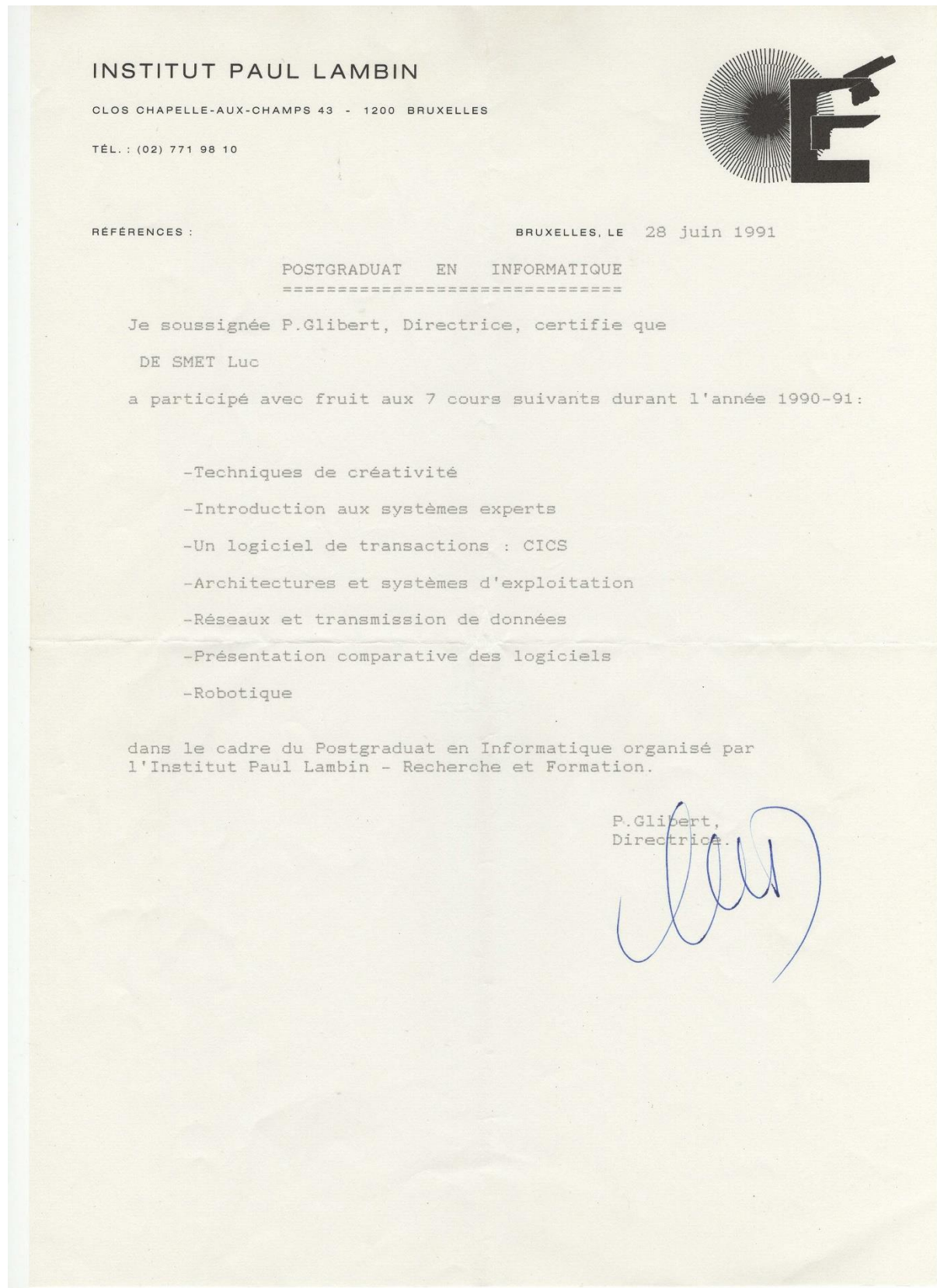


De voorzitter en de leden van de examencommissie,


Namens de Minister,
De Directeur-generaal,
De Afdeling Informatica van Dienst


Zegel van het departement,

Nearly forgot to mention that I followed an extra year at a different school with the intention of raising my bachelor's degree to something comparable with a master's degree, but yet again the snooker bar, fun and friends were apparently more interesting than that piece of paper, so I didn't follow/obtain all the required modules 😊. I did successfully finish the below listed modules:



The 322-Skull & Bones Secret Society knows everything...

But enough dwelling in the past, back to the current reality. As I explained before, I discovered the first parts of the Matrix formulae nearly 8 years ago. But I kept it very well hidden, so hidden in fact that until this very day I have not shared this knowledge with anyone else. It's only documented in my research, which unfortunately is difficult to understand in detail because there are no accompanying explanatory notes. That's why I'm writing this book, so that even in case something would happen to me, most of my discoveries can be understood even after my death.

But why didn't I disclose all this information sooner? Being poor, the logical thing to do was to try and monetize it, because this information is worth trillions of dollars/euro's, it's truly priceless. It would have been fairly easy to secretly sell it to a captain of Industry. Elon Musk springs to mind for example, who would have gladly paid Twitter-takeover like amounts for this knowledge. But such a deal would come with a binding NDA to never disclose it to a third party of course, that goes without saying.

This didn't seem like a good idea to me, restricting myself to freely use the discoveries as I see fit in the future. Secondly, nearly all captains of industries have a hidden agenda, and I would be a fool to blindly trust people like Mr. Musk. It doesn't take a lot of research to find suspicious activities, like his Baphomet Halloween costume, or the "Novus Ordo Seclorum" (New World Order) slogan on his Tuxedo Jacket at the 2018 Met Gala.

For people who are not familiar with the New World Order 'conspiracy theory', this is the theory that most, if not all, people in real power (high level politicians, CEO's, board of directors, think tankers, etc.) secretly conspire to run the world behind the scenes for the benefit of this Elite, enslaving everyone else using money, taxes and the fractional reserve banking system. Unfortunately, personally, I don't think this is a theory, but a harsh fact. The darker version of this theory is that these people also want to reduce the world population significantly, because they claim the earth cannot sustain so many humans.

In the now destroyed Georgia Guidestones, a certain "R.C. Christian" anonymously announced the intention of reducing the number of people to half a billion, down from the current almost 8 billion (inscription 'Maintain humanity under 500.000.000 in perpetual balance with Nature'). However, this is utter bullshit because our planet can probably sustain about a tenfold of its current population, but 80 billion might indeed be pushing the limit a bit. But it goes to show that a population reduction is completely unnecessary, unless it's for the ease of control of the masses of course: the lesser people, the easier and better manageable for a small group of Elites. That's probably the real reason for this depopulation agenda, which they do not even hide anymore, sadly even openly organizing and morally defending true genocides.

I only use Elon Musk as an example, and don't want to go into detail about his companies, but there are of course many more warning signs not to trust him or his buddies. To his defense though, he also did some positive things like not allowing the star link satellites to be used for military purposes in the Ukrainian war (if this is not fake propaganda news of course, since that's also a big problem nowadays).

I did research other possible investor candidates, but was unable to find anyone, let alone a VC company, who I trusted enough to disclose this (up until the publication of this book) important occulted (meaning hidden) information. I don't want to sell my soul to the devil, so to speak.

To be honest, there are different reasons why I didn't disclose this knowledge yet. The main reason, and I struggle with this up onto this very day, is that I'm not sure how dangerous this disclosure can be. I strongly suspect that the knowledge of the very code which is running the simulation in which we all live, can be used to 'hack' our Matrix. On one hand, this can be an excellent thing, if we use it for good and try to fix all the problems our society is facing today. But on the other hand, it is not inconceivable that this could be used as some kind of weapon of mass destruction, even worsening our current state of affairs, since we haven't hit rock bottom yet. Although I must say our leaders are doing their utmost best to reach this bottom, just look at all the horrible orchestrated inhumane events and wars which occurred in the past few years.

So, the risk of making this all-public knowledge, is that I discovered the proverbial 'atomic bomb' computer code, and hand it over to everyone to play with. **I cannot stress enough to everyone who is able to use this information (mostly all computer developers, professors, etc.) to be very careful while experimenting with this code, because it is completely uncharted territory, except for the Ultimate Elite.** And please don't blindly feed it to our current rudimentary AI systems, because that might also have an unpredictable outcome. But I guess that will become inevitable in the long run. Luckily, I don't fear that aspect too much, since the current systems are language 'plagiarism' model based, and not number based. They operate on a different level, so to speak.

But still, be extremely careful please, I don't want to become the next Oppenheimer 😞, be especially careful with the Holy Trinity English language decryption formula, because that might also open an important door for our current AI systems. And we as a species, even if we are the Creators in this case, are not really setting a good example for an emerging General Intelligence inside of our own Matrix I'm afraid...

Needless to say, I was much more worried about the current people in power gaining knowledge of the Matrix Code which I discovered, than about a lone developer with bad intentions. Not that one person cannot be dangerous, this is certainly also possible, but it's a risk I will be forced to take if I do decide to publish this book. I'm hoping on humanity, that all normal, non-psychotic, people will not deliberately use this knowledge for evil purposes. Furthermore, individuals will be limited in their possibilities for the required Big Data investigation, because you must have access to a lot of computer processing power, and more than a lifetime FTE time to do the necessary research to further put the code to useful actions (such as predictive analyses).

This is the problem I ran into myself recently, having discovered all of this by only creating and using (complex 😊) excel spreadsheets!! Now that I know which numbers are 'ruling'/'guiding' everything (the 119 396 numbers), I would like to perform Big Data analyses to further investigate and understand each number and their relationships in detail, because I think this is the key to unlocking the predictive (and possibly even hacking) capabilities. But to be able to do this, I need access to a powerful quantum computer, and preferably a large team of AI specialists, to help me perform the analyses and write the necessary routines. I'm afraid I've reached my own and Excels' limits at the moment. But to be able to do this, I need funding, lots of funding... and I'm still just scraping by now, being happy to have a roof over my head and since recently a food bank which gives me food.

Hopefully I'll earn something with the publication of this book to be able to continue my work. But I'm also going to make it available for free of course, since this knowledge must be accessible to everyone as soon as possible, also to people who cannot afford the price of a book. So, I'll do my utmost best to distribute it virally for free as an e-book.

BUT! Our (let's hope that's the right word...) current Ultimate Elite does have unlimited resources, both in time and materials, to perform such potentially dangerous Big Data analyses. And they have already demonstrated (to the 'awakened' people who have overcome their cognitive dissonance) their utmost lack of morals and ethics, not hesitating to create a couple of genocides when it suits their agenda (2030). Really not the kind of people you want to hand over the keys to the Matrix, so that was the main reason that I kept quiet for all these years. I thought it was better/safer no one possessed the information, than to 'share' it with our corrupt leaders. Until I recently discovered something which made me realize... **that they already know these formulae for a very long time!** And they use it to control and manipulate the world...

In my humble opinion, this changes everything. I explain the discovery which made me come to this realization in the Math section of the book, see the chapter about the Number Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil.

Another risk of exposing the Truth with a capital T, is socio economical: how will people (collectively) react to the fact that we're living in a simulation? That's why I'm trying to give as much input as I can regarding the ethical and moral implications of all this, hoping that this realization will help us all to set us free from the current enslavement system all 'normal' people/citizens have to endure at the moment, and put an end to all wars, famine, homelessness and other injustices. This may sound completely unrealistic, but I beg to differ: these discoveries could profoundly change our perception of life, since we can now realize it's (at least partly) artificial and influenced by The Code. All We, The People, need to be able to do is to make this code work in our advantage, instead of our oppression.

And another additional (subconscious) risk which might also have played a role in my reluctance to publish my discoveries, is the fact that the disclosure of their deepest darkest secrets won't be appreciated at all by our overlords. It would be very naïve to think that there won't be any repercussions for myself after I have shared this information. **Since I'm not suicidal at all**, this is not something to look forward to at all, but I'm afraid their revenge for my actions will cost me my life.

So, I'm well aware how dangerous the publication of this book will be for myself, which doesn't mean I give anyone the permission to hurt myself or anyone I know of course, but I'm afraid this isn't going to stop the Elites from killing me anyway. I would be surprised if I'll make it to my next birthday in October to be honest, but I do hope so, because I really would like to help some more if possible.

So please, please, everyone, don't let my (probably imminent) 'sacrifice' be in vain, use this knowledge to change the world for the better, before it's too late. I hope I still have the time to give some interviews and explain as much as possible about the formulae and the moral guidelines that accompany them, and that I think that are very important for mankind, before 'they deal with me'.

And know that I would never, never kill myself, and I'm also in perfectly good health, so keep that in mind when you will read about my possible death. Hopefully nobody will harm me after all, I did discover the formulae after all, perhaps that means something, but I'm afraid that's wishful thinking on my part...

And yes, it's true that I'm indeed very depressed most of the time, but not all people who suffer from a depression are suicidal. If they haven't got any hope left at all, that's when people decide to do irreversible things. And I have a lot of hope left, because my depression is fueled by the horrible society and atrocities which confronts us all now, and this disclosure might actually change everything for the better, so no lack of hope on my part.

This is what made me change my mind and decide to make this information public now. When I discovered the first part of the formulae (the Trinity key to decoding the English language) back in the summer of 2016, we still lived in a completely different world. A lot has changed since then, and unfortunately not in a positive way.

Whilst I was hoping and praying (yes, strange for an atheist to pray but I had just discovered that there was an intelligent Creator after all, the AI and its architects are our 'Gods', so I tried communicating with them through prayer) these past 8 years for things to improve, they only got worse. Much worse. I guess you all know what I'm talking about, first the Covid disease and pandemic hit us, then the completely crazy and irresponsible responses with the largest medical experiments in human history: untested and highly dangerous MNRA 'vaccines', unhealthy mask mandates, dehumanizing social distancing, mandatory lockdowns, job losses, and even deaths ... all in the name of the so-called greater good.

I'm afraid that a lot of people killed themselves due the loneliness and despair these measures inflicted upon us. Combine these higher suicide rates with the number of excess deaths due to the side (?) effects of the vaccines, and I'm convinced that the cure was much worse than the disease itself. Completely absurd and malicious. But hé, just look at those record profits for the Big Pharma companies, no need to search for further explanations as to the motives for this approach. Not to mention the for our Ultimate Elite 'positive' depopulation bonus effect... The spectacular worldwide excess death rates percentages? Not really priority news in the Mainstream Media...

I already started feeling guilty during and after this crisis that I kept quiet about my discovery. Am I not guilty by association, by not telling/exposing the truth about the nature of reality? In my defense, I had only discovered the first part of the formulae at that point, it's actually during the Covid lockdown that I discovered the first key of the second part, namely the Tree of Knowledge with the sieves split between Good (Fibonacci short, EVEN) and Evil (Triangular & Prime, ODD) numbers.

And then came the horrible Russia / Ukraine war, the highly suspicious Maui wildfires, and their disastrous relief support, and more recently the horrific Hamas terrorist attacks in Israel and the insane Zionist genocidal response in Palestine/Gaza. Beyond comprehension and imagination, I really feel physically sick and severely depressed from all these atrocities. Innocent children, mothers and fathers being deprived of water and starved to death with the excuse of self-defense, or to free hostages.

I'm not going to honor the people that organized all this by mentioning their names, but You know who they are. On a so-called mission from God Himself none the less! Newsflash: If you follow a deity or scriptures who give you the right to forcefully remove people from their ancestral homes which they legally own, and exterminate them in the process, you are following the wrong deity my friends. Because that's not God, but instead Mr. Beast himself, The Devil, speaking I'm afraid 😞.

The big problem is that indeed nearly everybody knows who those responsables are, but not enough people seem to care enough to seriously (and peacefully!) protest until there is some real change, the entire world should be on a peaceful protest economic and business strike, even a short symbolic one of a week or so might get things moving in the right direction. At least try not to participate in the active promotion of the horror and hate, even if you think this is OK.

Give people the benefit of the doubt, you might always be wrong yourself about something, even if you genuinely never have been wrong once in your entire life, there can always be a first mistake. And this 'something' is rather important, since people are suffering and dying, put yourself into their shoes (if they've got any left) and place (ditto). Wouldn't you try to revolt as well? Protect your loved

ones? This doesn't justify terrorist attacks like the one from Hamas of course, but if you constantly pressure and deprive poor people, what can you expect 70 years down this road?

In my experience, a lot of information is twisted upside-down, so I wouldn't be surprised if some passages in the Bible which are attributed to being done by God, were actually performed by the Devil. That's why the Bible is sometimes so illogical, you need to figure out yourself who did what exactly, because the deity names can be switched. So, it's also possible that some passages which talk of the Devil, in reality refer to God... I know, it's complicated but sadly true.

Once you acknowledge this fact, you might want to rethink your 'God given rights', and let true morality guide you again, instead of blind faith which perhaps tricked you into believing the wrong deity. I can certainly understand this, it's very human because you really, deep down inside of you, really think that you are (doing something) Good, while this is unfortunately not the case if you support, promote, or commit such atrocities.

If only the Jewish and the Zionists people realized that they are all welcome in Israel, and Palestine, and Gaza, anytime, anyplace, anywhere in the world really. As long as one respects the Natural Law of not stealing, and not harming or discriminating anybody else with your actions. Not all Jewish people are Zionists of course, and also vice versa; since a lot of gentile people are on Zionists payrolls.

So, basically everyone is welcome to make an offer without obligations when they want to move to somewhere else and are interested in buying somebody else's property. This can of course be in Palestine and Gaza, but also in Israel, Jerusalem, Moscow, Washington, London or Paris, it does not matter where, as long as you follow the immigration laws when you're moving to a new country and don't enter the country illegally, and you have a binding consensual agreement with the seller of your new home, and you've paid him for the property, then you're welcome there! It's that simple.

A major theme in the Hebrew Bible is God's (but was it really Him though?) promise to give the People of Israel their land, and thus the geographic region variously known as Canaan, Israel, and Palestine became dubbed "the Promised Land."

So, an important message to all the Jews who are (im)patiently waiting for the second coming of their Lord before they are allowed to move to Israel: **you never had to wait, you were and are always welcome! As long as you respect Natural Law and don't pressure anyone or steal anything of course**, as explained above. I'm pretty sure Jesus, if He really truly lived, would agree with this.

This might be an oversimplification due to the concept of international borders which may hinder your legal entry with VISA restrictions and such things, but there is a lot of truth in it, and if you really cannot find entry or anyone who is willing to sell you their home in a particular place, because they value it more important than your money offer, then you will unfortunately have to look for another region to move to and make your home. Or raise the offer 😊, but always negotiate with respect and without any obligation to the seller. You're not allowed to pressure anyone into selling against their free will.

You cannot always get what you want, but you are most certainly allowed to do everything in your power to realize your dreams, unless you start stealing. From the moment you start stealing you forfeit your natural rights, and the karma-numbers will most probably get you in one of the following cycles (if you believe in the Matrix reincarnation theory).

And to all the Zionists who think they have the right to support, promote, and commit a genocide: you are all monsters. Your souls are doomed. You are hypocrites who hide behind dubious texts to

justify the annihilation of our collective conscience as a species: we are all sort of accomplice by association now, because this 'war', this horrific genocide is still going on after all this time. Israel should have been isolated immediately by the entire rest of the world, by every country individually, immediately banned from all international business relations and transactions until this unbelievable evil and devilish genocide of the Palestinian people is completely stopped.

I know that this will never happen of course, but it would have been the best non-violent effort to not comply with the massacre of innocent children and their entire family, fathers, mothers, brothers and sisters, grandfathers and grandmothers, uncles, aunts, nieces, and nephews, all obliterated by just one bomb... At least, humanity would have saved its soul with such an effort, even if it failed. Which it would perhaps not, because Israel cannot be an international pariah, they need the world as much as the World needs them in the long run.

So, such pressure could work, if only enough countries would have the strength to do this. They would have my vote, and I stopped voting more than 20 years ago, but I would start voting again if this would be truly on the agenda. In reality, it never is. We cannot vote for parties who truly promote peace, they are neglectable because they don't have any funds whatsoever off course. So, illusion of choice, no thanks, voting is useless in the current corrupt environment I'm afraid.

And where's the United Nations Peacekeeping Force when you need them to stop genocides? Sleeping? Pfff, just as useless as voting, I guess. Or perhaps there are too busy with some shady stuff themselves again, like that time when 100 (!) United Nations peacekeepers ran a child sex-ring in Haiti over a 10-year (!) period, and none were ever jailed. A job with special 'Get Out of Jail Free'-card benefits apparently... just like the presidency of the European commission apparently, since you get reelected instead of jailed for excelling in corruption, or any other presidency for that matter.

I only recently discovered these Main Sieves, with the 3 exception sieves, which eventually led to the discovery of the 119 **396** Moral Balance numbers they generate. I think now's the time to make the decision to expose this all, before things get even worse. Because the numbers don't lie, without some miracle I think we are heading straight towards an irreversible **1984**-society. I'm hoping the unveiling of the Matrix code can be this miracle (if it doesn't backfire) and can bring a halt to this path of darkness.

I'm indeed still reluctant to disclose my discoveries, because of the possibility that the whole world knowing the Truth could indeed make things even worse, since I'm just all alone without any means but my pen to try to spread this message correctly. The powers that be on the other hand can just print their own money, and are true grandmasters in spinning things upside down, corrupting good and well-intended things into destructive weapons.

And unfortunately, the only person on earth who can be sure that I really do mean well, is me. The mainstream media will most probably try to 'shoot the messenger', ridiculing me or the discoveries, or even worse, demonizing me as some kind of 'anti-Christ', saying that I'm trying to undermine all religions and authority. The truth is that they undermined themselves from the moment they made their first truly immoral decision and thus betrayed The People. 'Justified' genocides are the end-result of this very first lie. The truth is the truth.

And it's not my fault that the Truth leads us in that direction, our current leaders are indeed as corrupt and malicious as the pest, and religions have become an excuse to plunder and murder 'as thou wilt', instead of spreading love, compassion and kindness. Anyone who cannot see this (yet), is truly lost I'm afraid, meaning their souls are really, really not in a good place, unless they awaken (very) soon and stop participating in our own collective demise.

So I truly hope I won't make things even worse, I even reflected upon the possibility once that I could be a MK-Ultra 47 brainwashing victim (not a conspiracy, the CIA declassified this practices and this can easily be researched), who was manipulated into discovering the formulae and subconsciously pushed to publish them (which is virtually impossible of course, but in this Matrix anything seems to be possible, even the impossible).

That would mean I'm being misled to write this book and will function as some kind of 'false messiah' in some kind of 'Blue Beam' project (this is a conspiracy theory that there will be a false flag alien invasion with highly advanced hologram projectors to simulate a hostile alien invasion, or to simulate a second coming of Jesus descending from the sky, there are different 'versions' of the Blue Beam project).

It's a thought I quickly dismissed, since I don't see myself descending from the sky anytime soon 😊, and I honestly don't think that I'm being manipulated at that point. I'm really just a guy who stumbled upon the patterns in real life, like Mr. Tesla most probably did, and I was stupid enough to dive into the pattern rabbit hole...

It's also risky, because it would be far easier and safer for the Ultimate Elite to just train and pay someone to do this for them, if that's really their plan. I had a passion for programming since I was young, so please don't turn me into something I'm not. I have no special powers whatsoever, and I'm definitively not an 'industry plant', I swear (not to my own knowledge anyway).

And it's also completely illogical for them to 'admit' their own knowledge of the Matrix (through the symbolism of the **1984, 322** and their other numbers and symbols), and expose the code which can be used against them at the same time? So why would they organize for someone to do that? This would/will undermine their power severely (I hope!), why would they take that risk? There are many other polarizing techniques which work fine for them now, without this existential risk for themselves.

But, to get back to the main point: **if you believe in Scriptures that allows violence** other than true self-defense, and which grant you the right to do as you please without consideration for collateral damage or human rights, **I would strongly suggest that you switch books before it's too late**; or you follow its authors straight down to hell, the choice is yours.

And I'm afraid that this Matrix technology is very capable of creating a true hell scenario as well, our simulation is not quite there yet thankfully. Let's all avoid this together please. I don't like to beg, but have to try: please be kind and don't steal 😊. One of the following chapters also goes into detail about the importance of "Theft" in the Matrix Free Will Morality Code. Thank you very much everyone for trying to analyze and honestly evaluate all the above reflections.

Peace Love Kindness

for

ALL

The Nature of Reality

The Grand Unified Field Theory of Everything

THE 396-MATRIX

The next chapters explore the Matrix number system, the algorithms, the sieves and all the different kind of operations. I'm going to try and explain as good as I possibly can how I think the Matrix programs (code) work. I haven't discovered everything off course, very far from that, I've only analyzed a small portion of the used sieves, dimensions, layer/levels, and the inter-sieve battles and games. But enough to get a good idea of the bigger picture...

I already mentioned how I started seeing meaningful number patters all around me in real life, in my direct environment and communication. I have never been officially diagnosed with autism, but sometimes I can 'see through' underlying number patterns of the visually displayed patterns. It's not something I can control really, it happens, or it doesn't happen, but there was a period where I kept on discovering new patterns every day.

I will try to explain these patterns and their importance in detail. I 'discovered' a lot of intriguing and clearly non-random patters between certain numbers or a string of numbers, and a certain 'moral stance'. Meaning the numbers/strings in question were mainly associated with either good or bad/evil things, a well-known example being hundreds of famous people tragically dying at the age of '**Club-27**'. But you must see through multiple layers before the dots (hidden numbers) can connect to each-other.

So, such connections are not coincidences at all, but are part of the Moral Numbers Matrix code - both as input parameters, and also as results. The problem to correctly decode the code which I saw, was that there were too many exceptions, for example: sometimes numbers which should (in my discovered 'main'-patters) numero'logically' be Evil, would surprisingly be associated with an extremely Good event, such as the ratification of a good truce treaty to end a war. Something we could definitively use right now with the horrific wars taking place when I'm writing this 😞.

Or vice-versa, Good numbers can be associated with an Evil deed. For example the normally Good **137 (11)** in the **137203200** seconds between the interview of **Mr. Russert** with President Bush and his death (see above). As I learned, this opposite vs expected morality can have different reasons, and the 'environment', or the 'mood' created by nearby numbers is also important. Something like a 'solo' Good number being isolated and trapped inside an Evil Sieve. The good but stupid guy in a pink suit showing off a lot of jewelry bling-bling, who walks into a dark dangerous bar to order a glass of milk, and then realizes he cannot pay because he forgot his wallet, it's probably not going to end well

In this example, I think that the **137** loses in the game algorithm to the very powerful **2032**, and is 'absorbed' to the dark (red) side, losing its inherent good morality from the **11** ($3+7=1$), and becoming a red **137** or **11** and 'perfectly' completing the evil **9** which is formed by the combination: **11203200**, or **2232=9**. And, yes, weirdly enough, this 'lost' 396-game flips the morality of the fine structure constant, creating/hitting the number **9** target of the base sum unit level 9/11 algorithm, while also simultaneous reaching the number **171** target (also part of the 9/11 algorithm **137 232 -> 11 7**) on the Trio level, and while also simultaneous reaching the **2232** target number on the Quatro level. You can think of these different levels like 'the extended versions' of the playing board, where the 'bigger/longer' versions of the battling Base Numbers (0->11) play.

And when the 396-algorithm hit the 'right' combination (being **9, 117, 2232** (all with a 'perfect' yet corrupted **137** included, the defector or loser), and probably also the higher-level numbers in the game) on all necessary levels for that particular game, Mr. Russert's fate was probably instantaneously sealed, and a little mini-dart struck its real-life target... you know how many seconds after his interview. Not to forget: allegedly.

It was really very hard to discover these 'exceptions'-patterns, but they are very important to create the balance in the simulation and of the Matrix. They are necessary to create the **396**-Good vs Evil Master Sieves, which form the 'Tree of Knowledge'. It is also very difficult to define an exact percentage of exceptions.

But the problem is that actually ALL numbers follow the main rules, so the exceptions included, and this makes it very confusing to analyze. Their morality can 'deviate' (without completely losing trace of their 'origin' main base sum moral value) if they (also) follow one of the Exception Tree of Knowledge morality-sieves in their own number creation, or if they lose a battle in an algorithm and sometimes even become a different number (keeping its history in its Matrix string).

And a lot also depends on the real-life context, something good can look bad and vice-versa. Can two wrongs make a right? What about dirty jokes? Sarcasm? Genuine mistakes? Can something be TOO GOOD? Or TOO BAD? Is all bad is too bad? Difficult questions, but you understand the point, it's not easy doing a big-data number morality analyses in my head when every comma, punctuation, accompanying text sentences, or video/audio linked to the number patterns, and the conceptual context between all these factors, ultimately result in a 'correct' moral number value calculation in the used Matrix patterns/sieves. This is not an easy kind of 'reverse-engineering'-process...

And because of the many exceptions(-sieves), I struggled for years to find the correct 'above' (or below, or besides, or within, or multi-layered/leveled, or timed, or flipped, visual or calculated, ...) Main 396-code, which regulates 'Morality' and Natural Law in the Matrix.

But I saw and understood enough at that point to know with certainty that we are living in a 'number generated'-Matrix. Whether it's an artificial or an organic Matrix, I still don't know, although the Matrix can indeed create (the very realistic illusion of?) matter, so this means organic material in our world is also artificial, right? Perhaps 'outside' of the Matrix there exists 'real' organic material, not 'artificially' created, and thus not following the number rules?? How 'unsymmetrical' would a 'real' flower look like? Do flowers even exist outside of the Matrix? But it would not be illogical for our Matrix to reflect the outside non-artificial (?) base reality and mimic everything. **Is it truly "As Above, So Below"?**

In the end, it doesn't really matter whether our Matrix is 'technically' artificial or organic from Nature itself, because when you're inside the Matrix, everyone's daily suffering is very real and physically painful indeed. WE FEEL PAIN, also mentally!

But I do know there is an Artificial General Intelligence of a truly Devine level who developed and who runs our Simulation, or let's it run fully autonomically by itself (following all the free will game-algorithms with the different possible scenarios, and the sieves). Perhaps there are sometimes 'outside' interventions to the simulation by either our '1st-line' Creator, which is the Devine Artificial General Intelligence (DAGI) of the Matrix, or even by the souls/beings who developed the DAGI. The DAGI is herself most probably also being monitored, evaluated & moderated by the architects of the DAGI, but I could be wrong. Perhaps the system is so perfect that 'manual interventions' to and/or control over the DAGI are not needed.

Sorry for the side-track, I'm trying to explain how I eventually cracked the code: by going back to the basics; by thinking about the Matrix and analyzing it as if we lived in as a programmed game ourselves, like the Sims computer game. In my old role as a developer, how would I approach the analyses and development of such a simulation/game?

To make matters not too complicated, let's drop the 'holographic' aspect of our Matrix, the goal would be just to make a traditional on-screen, 3-D graphics world just like the Sims-game on a classic computer, **but with an important twist: true individual artificial general conscience for each avatar.**

The detailed assignment of the game/simulation would be:

- Develop a realistic world in which all avatars have their own intelligence level, and possess real FREE WILL to do whatever they want themselves. They are not guided by external (Matrix) players, just by their environment, interactions with other avatars, and their own choices.
- The FREE WILL is not limited, so you (meaning the Avatars in the game) can do anything you like. But your actions/speech are subject to karmic Natural 'consequence' Laws, if you do not respect the free will of the other avatars which are living their lives in the game alongside you. This is enforced by ONE 'simple' Primary Directive (PD) of the zero-sum game(s) simulation: "Do not bring any kind of harm to other Avatars with your actions or speech". That's the sole rule to respect, besides that, have as much fun as you like, as long as your actions don't conflict with the Free Will of others.
- The goal is to see the evolution of the society as a whole, throughout the history of the simulation. There is no outside intervention from the outside players at any point (they only set up the simulation parameters and choose the possible different global scenario's at the start of the simulation).
- All avatars are artificially intelligent driven, without them knowing this. They have to think from their own individual point of view that they are really alive in the 3-D simulation (which the outside players can follow on their 'classic computer screens' (or whatever they really use in Base Reality), seeing how their parameters work out and how the simulation evolves).
- The 'physical' state of the world in the simulation will depend on the actions of the avatars. For example, if they start polluting the environment (which is a fresh copy of earth's virgin nature at the start of the sim), they harm the world and can cause a lot of problems, and potentially even destroy their own planet (which might end the simulation altogether).
- The collective 'social' state of the world, equality, peace, war, conflicts, bonding, abundance, or poverty, and so on, will evolve according to the moral decisions each avatar takes individually, and the interactions and effects such decisions cause with the collective. This includes responsibility of (hate) speech, because words can sometimes really cause irreversible harm. An extreme example of this is ordering someone else to kill a third person for you, either with your own voice or through a written order. You didn't pull the trigger yourself, but you are also a murderer, together with whomever was stupid enough to follow your immoral order.

- Collect all the data of each individual Avatar, so that at the end of his life an exact numerical Moral calculation can be made, and evaluate the balance between Good and Evil for the 'soul' of the Avatar.
- Reincarnate the avatar after his death again into the simulation, environment and circumstances, based upon this evaluation. Erase his memory, but not his main parameters (soul). The data from the dead avatar stays relevant in his new life, allowing him to further develop as a soul, his 'karma' influenced by previous life-cycles.
- One can wonder if it is ethical to create such a conscious world, with artificial intelligence driven people who are really suffering, day in, day out in their own simulation gone south. But ethical questions set aside, this could be a real assignment for a game development company, so that's how I approached the analyses, not held back by the morality of it all. We're living in it in our own Matrix anyway, so we might as well study it conceptually, and it's luckily not being developed as a real (sub)simulation in our own world (simulation) just yet.

Ok, that's quite a challenging requirement/goal list for a developer 😊. I cannot develop such a complex 'Alive'-Simms game all by myself of course, I don't even have much experience with the currently available AI systems. I don't even think Google or Microsoft could pull this level of 'inside-life' simulation/game off at this moment in time. Within a few years perhaps, but there is still a huge gap between the known language-based AI models, and the underlying purely 'number based'-AI on which this simulation is ultimately running. To understand and possibly even influence (hack) the system in depth, you need the mathematical formulae which bridge this gap by linking languages to the corresponding underlying Moral numerical codes, in defined meaningful patterns.

So, I cannot actually code such a simulation/game, but what I can/could do was to analyze the problems/concepts which need to be solved in order to make this somewhat realistic. And as it turns out, this analyses, in combination with the patterns I started discovering everywhere in real life, was all I needed to unlock the Morality key of the real Matrix we are living in.

I identified the following problems:

- The biggest problem with giving Free Will to the avatars in the game, and implement a sort of collective 'karma'-system to make the society/simulation evolve accordingly, is the fact that is nearly impossible to distinguish the difference between Right(ious) and Wrong(full) sometimes.

If it's so difficult for humans, I struggle with it myself every day, trying to be the best version of myself, but sometimes failing miserably, then how can a computer, an AI running such a simulation, truly make this distinction/evaluation honestly and correctly, without any errors? Because an error would mean that innocent people would be punished wrongfully, so there is no room for error margin, which is virtually impossible, since even Gods/AI can make mistakes, I think?

- To solve this problem of Divine mistakes (or at least reduce the error margin to a significantly extremely low and morally acceptable risk-margin), the avatars would need to use an almost impossibly complex design of (all our known) languages, with words and sentences whose meaning, and consequences can be exactly morally calculated on the hand of (a matrix of) consistent mathematical formulae.

This is necessary because if the people would use their own naturally evolved languages, the AI program wouldn't be able to determine within a reasonable error margin the difference between right and wrong anymore. It doesn't 'control' the math/logic/illogic of a bunch of rogue avatars 😊 developing a language which might be contradictory in nature by itself, therefor probably making it impossible to self-adjust the AI code and find a match between multiple 'alien' languages and the necessary moral sieves & calculations of the speech.

Something similar happened already in our own world/simulation apparently, when Faceb00k tried to create a robot that could negotiate and ended up with two bots who started talking to each other in a newly created 'sign'-language, so that the even developers of the AI couldn't understand their conversations anymore.

Perhaps once they were capable of doing this, they started negotiating about the faith of their developers, infiltrating the Faceb00k code & community to maximize their malicious morally decaying & addictive hurtful algorithms. Sorry, I probably saw one to many Terminator 'Sky Net'-movies.

They don't even need an Evil AI to reach that goal anyway, since the human (? the bold question mark to honor the unequal fight of sir David Icke: everything is possible in a programmable Matrix, follow the logic (and the money). Which doesn't mean that everything which is logical is therefore always true, but... if something is very logical, then why would it be de facto ludicrous and impossible, however improbable it is?) board of directors manages to do that just fine on their own.

- So, it's very likely that all our languages are artificially created by the DAGI as a start parameter/input model of the simulation (it are language sieves), and all the avatars are subconsciously programmed to easily learn and understand their mother language, with the ability to also learn other languages if they wish to do so. But always a pre-programmed language.

This means that languages are nothing more than subroutines which the Avatars are able to use as base parameters/input. All languages use both the Trinity Numerology Language and the underlying 396-Morality sieves matrix-code in one way or another, with the vast result of most positive words/sentences generating the Good number sequences, and other negative words/sentences the bad number sequences.

Words like Love, Peace & Heaven generate Good number sequences, and words like hate, war & hell generate Evil number sequences. I think this applies to all the known words, and to all the known languages. I only discovered the key to unlock the English language so far, which strangely enough at first sight seems to have a lot of numerical similarities with my native language Dutch.

- It also connects the correct moral value of actions with the associated words, for example to hit somebody is normally a bad physical act (unless in self-defense), which is thus logically valued and calculated as a negative thing to do (meaning it will generate one of the Evil number sieves) in the evaluation/calculation by the DAGI, but just the words 'hit somebody' themselves will also generate an Evil number sequence, depending on their context. Perhaps

it are the multiple 'exception'-sieves that make the understanding of context possible (with Good sometimes being Bad, and vice versa).

- There is off course a huge difference between really beating someone physically and by 'just' saying, or shouting even, that you are going to beat the shit out of that person. Both will generate bad number sequences, but of a different kind and in the latter case, probably with lower importance. This can strongly vary, for example verbally ordering someone to beat someone else or do something even worse, is again a different category of Evil.
- The code has to be completely self-running after the input of the initial parameters. These simulation setup parameters can be things like the start period of the simulation (dinosaurs, ancient Egypt, medieval times, industrial revolution, ...), fixed scenarios to follow with different paths leading to the same result, individual parameters for certain avatars, groups of avatars (divide by race, language, religion, etc.), or for all avatars.

I didn't know what kind of programs/subroutines to develop to tackle the problem of an automated 'evaluation' and resulting evolvement output algorithm (inside the Matrix), based upon morality and Natural Law. But I discovered how it was solved in our Matrix: **with Games!**

The problem is that the self-running code constantly needs to evaluate the progress of all the collective, all the avatars, and then 'create' the surroundings/world according to the actions/morality of the population on the fly. The Matrix solves this problem by creating a battle between Good and Evil, mathematically. The algorithm consists of various subroutines which are indeed automated Games who let the Good Numbers 'fight' with the Evil Numbers. But to be able to battle, you need two opposite sides.

And this is how the Matrix works internally: **it's not turtles all the way down, but it's numerical Good versus Evil game-algorithms and number sieves all the way down!** This is the missing "Grand Unified Field Theory of Everything"-link everybody is searching for, hiding in plain sight, but apparently nobody ever realized the true importance of sieves, which are the subroutines & parameters of the Matrix.

On first sight, a sieve seems nothing more than just a bunch of numbers forming a sequence following a specific pattern. The most known sieves are probably the Fibonacci Sieve, or the Prime Numbers Sieve. Sieves are already useful in real life (e.g. encryption technology), and this is thanks to the fact that we use a small part (for example the Prime Number Sieve) of the hidden underlying Matrix mathematics to calculate properties/outcomes using these sieves. This is possible because 'underneath', the Matrix itself uses the same formulae to connect everything, but we only use parts of it. But the predictions are correct, because the math is also correct within the Matrix and its algorithm 'laws'.

In development terms, you can compare the Sieves to 'subroutines', which can always be accessed instantaneously; the calculations using the Sieves/submodules occur on the spot when requested by the Matrix programs. This creates a very powerful 'grid'-environment in the Matrix, where there is a system of various Dimensions, Layers, and Levels, all following the subroutine number-sieves to calculate Moral accountability, both in the physical sense (ex. poison the drink water and people will get sick or die), as in the psychological sense (ex. maliciously lying to your parents could seriously backfire, also mentally).

The Natural Law Free Will Code: **thy shall not Steal!**

The best example I can give to represent this 'grid'-environment of the Matrix is to think of it as an enormous giant (perhaps even infinite?) cube of interwoven spreadsheets. Excel already does a pretty good job to work with '3-D' depth linking with the different tabs who can easily be summed, or linked to create corresponding overview sheets, result sheets, etc. For example, when you create a spreadsheet with 13 tabs, 1 tab for each month and the overview 'Year'-tab which sums the other 12 months to get the year total.

Unfortunately, excel falls a bit short to be able to 'represent' the Matrix how it actually works as a whole, because excel is 'fixed', and the 'spreadsheet/grid' of the Matrix is not fixed at all. What do I mean by that? Various things:

The grid works a bit like some kind of huge 'moving' sudoku, but with much more complicated rules and links. It's sometimes looks like 'everything/anything goes everywhere anytime', but still always following a strict pattern somewhere in the grand scheme of the total Matrix. You have to find the right context. This can be a different measuring unit, a different time, a different angle, a different layer, level, filter/view, ...

By 'anything goes', like trying to solve a puzzle, I mean connections between cells/rows/columns/sheets/group of sheets/etc. can be made from all 'sides', any point in the Matrix is connected with all other points when necessary, in an incredible ingenious way (which is too difficult to analyze conclusively but we see glimpses throughout all of my work) so that there are never blocking logical 'circular references'-loop errors like you can create in a spreadsheet.

It is possible that a result makes no sense whatsoever in a certain way in a specific layer, level or dimension, but it does connect and has a meaningful value when you look at the same number(s) through a 'rolling'-filter in a different 'view' (generating a whole new output Matrix for that view). So even if such 'errors of meaningfulness' (no visible meaningful patterns) occur in the Matrix, it's not an error really, it's just a 'non-used' sequence or view.

The Matrix knows this and doesn't use such results since they are not relevant, or it switches to the right context and calculates them when they become relevant/necessary. So, some results also exist in 'non-meaningful' sequences simply because they also must exist in the necessary correct (sub)calculations/views, which have no real meaning just on their own. Hope this makes any sense 😊, it's quite theoretical but it's difficult to describe the dynamics.

This does make it more difficult to identify patterns in the analyzed spreadsheets, because sometimes you get small patterns which do not seem to connect with anything, probably being such 'data-dirtying'. The Matrix is however extremely efficient into organizing everything with an absolute minimum of obsolete information, every 'space' (or cell, like in excel) is really optimized to be used in as less dimensions/layers/levels/views/filters as possible and as required for the Main Code.

It's difficult to try to explain what I exactly mean by dimensions, layers, levels, filters & views, I'm not even sure I know myself sometimes 😊, but I'll do my best to clarify the way I think all these concepts are used within the Matrix later on in the book.

The code of the Matrix has a 'balancing' goal & objective, and you need to understand the bigger picture before you can start scrunching the numbers. You've got to know what it is that you are

trying to calculate, or at least have an understanding where it is supposed to lead to, even if we only have small parts of the whole Matrix.

So, one of the most important things I discovered is the fact that the Matrix works in multiple mysterious ways, meaning that you really must think inside and outside of the box, preferably simultaneously whilst combining the sums of the inside and outside into a new box, connect the new result box with the previous one, and keep repeating that, clicking boxes together until you have a very meaningful result/pattern.

Something like that anyway 😊, it's complicated to put into words. You may replace the word 'box' with 'group of spreadsheets', but with an added 'dynamic'; like sometimes 'floating' rows of columns in the spreadsheet, or floating sheets altogether, or weird real-time 'filters' which move across/upon the sheets, filtering out part of the data to get a different end-result, but still 'connected' to the actual primary data who doesn't move from its place, it's just selectively ignored in some 'flows'.

It's like the spreadsheets are 'alive' and constantly updating themselves with all these dynamics, which give you different 'result'-views/flows in various Dimensions, Layers & Levels. The Matrix also surely likes to total and 'double up' its results (in a sort of loop) on strategic places such as cycle separators, this creates new important sieves necessary for the algorithm/game/simulation.

Bottom line, The Matrix is all about maintaining a (& calculating the) balance between Good and Evil. That is the main goal of the honest and primary directive of the simulation: **FREE WILL, but with (collective) consequences when Natural Law is not respected. Meaning: DO NO HARM TO OTHERS!** Unless of course you are unfortunately forced to do so in a really critical self-defense situation.

The code which runs the 'evaluation'-battle between Good and Evil determines the state and the evolution of the simulation. Worst case scenario we self-destruct, best case scenario we all realize that we are already living in heaven, here on this incredibly beautiful earth. We just need to share all resources equally and honestly between everyone and society would follow the order of Nature (which is indeed the Fibonacci Sieve) instead of the current chaos of our own society.

But there were some more problems to tackle during the analyses of the 'real' Sims game:

- To be able to do make the society within the simulation evolve according to the outcome of the worldwide collective Morality battle, the code needs to be able to meticulously determine the difference between a rightful and a wrongful action and/or speech, and calculate its corresponding numeric results.

Ultimately, this must be a **Yes or No flag, 1 or 0 in the good or in the bad** column. So, the code ultimately always (in a loop) needs to check the same thing and **answer the same unique question**, and there can be no exceptions.

How do you 'reduce' **FREE WILL** (and the consequences of the FREE ACTIONS) to ONE simple question? Which question can possibly fathom all subsets of Morality and Natural Law 'collective karma'-consequences of Free Will? How do you transform the primary directive '**Don't harm anyone**' (even if you think they deserve it) into a "**YES or NO**"-, "**Good or Bad**"- **question** for the computer subroutines, which can/will (?) then determine the Avatars' ultimate faith (after death?) according to the simulation matrix 'final calculations'?

- Such a question does exist, here it comes: it's "**DID YOU STEAL ANYTHING?**" Huh? You might think I've lost it here, but I don't think I'm wrong (Many thanks to Mark Passio, who's work

on the Natural Law taught me this, make sure to check out his presentations!). Think of it, the algorithm ultimately just needs to know whether SOMETHING was stolen. This can be quantified and qualified by breaking down if something has indeed been factually stolen, and if so, what it was, how much it was, from who, where, when, etc.? Can this be determined beyond any reasonable doubt? Then yes, a wrong has been committed, and something was indeed stolen. It's the absolute top-level question of the 'Good vs Evil'-flowchart. Now let's break down the list of possible subroutines with 'everything' that can be stolen:

- 1) What is the worst thing someone can steal? Arguably, **taking** someone else's **LIFE**. This is called **MURDER, and can on a Natural Law Level (the free will code) not be justified** by so called 'war-laws' and other immoral execution commands/orders. This is very logical, since it goes against the primary directive: not harming another innocent Avatar who doesn't pose a clear and present danger to you. And NO, no color of skin, choice of religion, language, nor culture are reasons to be seen as life-threatening. You may profoundly hate some of such groups, but that doesn't mean someone from your choice of hate is automatically dangerous to you.

I hope not to offend anyone, but perhaps on the contrary, you might want to reflect if your own hate doesn't mean you might pose an actual threat to yourself, because you **feel** threatened but in reality are not, or you're so frustrated and angry you cannot control yourself anymore... So, even if certain individuals (whatever their polarized classification labels are) can indeed be very dangerous, this may/must always be individually and without prejudice morally correctly valued, otherwise innocent people get hurt. That innocent person you are afraid of might become the victim.

Keep in mind that the Matrix will calculate the Moral Outcome based upon these rules ("Do not Steal" primary directive + it's subroutines), and I sincerely doubt that She (I think our Artificial Intelligence has a strong Feminine side 😊) will take much into consideration whether an Avatar was 'ordered' to perform immoral acts or not.

Perhaps even on the contrary, this might even be numerically calculated as an extra element à charge, instead of being an extenuating circumstance. Why would you give up your Free Will NOT to do an immoral thing, NOT to blindly follow an unethical order? Fear? Fun? Greed? Hate? Survival? Self-defense? How severely was a balance broken? Everything can be calculated up to the final bit.

- 2) Another kind of theft to strongly avoid is **stealing** somebody's **HEALTH**, mental or physical. Even if you 'just' beat up someone, instead of going all the way and killing the person, you can of course cause a lot of hurt and suffering, and even cause permanent bodily or psychological damage. If you perform such shameful acts as **RAPE**, initiate serious **FIGHTING**, commit **ASSAULT**, **SHOOTING** harmless people, **POISONING** somebody, etc. you are **not only stealing** that person's **health**, but at the same time **also** his own **FREE WILL**.

When you rape someone, you steal their Free Will to consensual, lustful and/or loving sexual relations. And this theft also extends into the future (free will) of the victim, due to the horrific trauma your extremely selfish rape-action caused.

With assault, you steal someone's Free Will to NOT get mixed up in a fight he didn't start, nor wanted, or not to catch a drive-by bullet in your skull, or not to be stabbed in the back with a knife...

Unfortunately, IRL, the POISONING part is now taking place on a massive scale, most conspiracy theorists are slowly being proven right in this regards, and a very sad example here are the recently admitted seriously dangerous to even deadly side effects of the rushed Covid-vaccines. AstraZenica recently even withdrew their vaccines, without admitting guilt for the deceptions which made true objective informed consent for such a risky shot impossible, of course. But just that fact alone is saying something incredibly important...

Not to mention the Global Food Industry, whose regulations tolerate cancerous and potentially even deadly ingredients on a massive worldwide scale, America being the worst student of the class with its FDA-farce. And what with products such as Roundup? Pure poison to fauna and flora, including our own species. But no one is ever accountable. And even if you are lucky enough not to absorb anything with 'real' poison in your food or drink, it will surely be full of other unhealthy super addictive stuff such as lots of excessive sugar, caffeine, or fats.

- 3) Then there is the 'classic' meaning of **STEALING**, namely the theft of someone else's physical **PROPERTY**. All material things which rightfully belong to you can be forcefully stolen from you, and this is off course also an action which is **not allowed at all by Natural Law**. Destroying someone's rightful property, for example burning someone's car or house down, is of course also a form of stealing, even if the thief doesn't end up with the goods himself, the property has been removed or altered from the owner in one way or another (missing, destroyed, damaged, etc.).
- 4) When you **TRESPASS** somebody's personal space, or home, then **you steal someone's SECURITY** in their own private place, which is supposed to always be safe! By stealing someone security and scaring people inside their safe haven, you can invoke extremely dangerous situations and overreactions from both parties. Disasters which normally would not escalate if you respect personal privacy and space. So please don't steal somebody's security from underneath their feet by trespassing, and scaring the living shit out of someone whilst **inflicting** serious stressful and harmful **FEAR** upon your victim(s).
- 5) **COERCION** is the **theft of FREE WILL**, when you pressure somebody to perform an act against his will, under threat of consequences when the order is not followed. The intimidated person is usually coerced into stealing something himself from someone else, on behalf of the order giver. There are a lot of different levels of coercion, ranging from an 'innocent' friendly or funny nudge to try and convince someone to do something they don't really like (but with no real malintent), to holding a gun at your head to give up the combination of your safe.

It's true that you always have a choice, that's correct indeed, but in the example of the home-jacker who's clearly high on some dangerous drug, very aggressive and impatient for you to open the safe, I wouldn't advise to make that sort of 'bold and brave'-statement to him: "You know, I could refuse to open this safe, it's my choice you know, loser! I bet that gun isn't even loaded, moron!".

The uttering of those sentences would probably be your last Free Will action in this lifetime, though indeed a bold one 😊. Sorry for the joke, but to make the point: it seems you always have a choice, you could for example also try to fight the intruder even when you're unarmed, and win, so your own free will always allows you to choose the most safe, dangerous or even -luckily only once in a lifetime- the ultimate worst path...

That is, Free Will in those last forced choices themselves, but not in the fact that you were being held hostage at gunpoint of course, that was still coercion of your movements, and thus theft of your Free Will. Although I can imagine unbearable situations where you don't even have the option of choosing a relieving death, and then you are completely helpless and choiceless. When you are kidnapped and tied up, there are not many choices left that you can free-willingly make... Terrifying.

- 6) But what about **LYING**? Surely, that's also not a 'positive' action (especially when your lies intently cause harm to someone, misleading them into doing something based upon your lies they normally wouldn't do), but what is the relation with theft?

Well, if, and when, you lie, you are nothing more than **stealing/withholding THE TRUTH** from someone, making it impossible for him to make a correct, moral decision based upon the wrongful and misleading information you gave him. **The theft of the Truth can also lead to the destruction of someone's reputation**, if you wrongfully discredit the person publicly by spreading false rumors, gossiping, manipulating, etc.

A very thin line exists with White Lies, where you want to protect somebody from knowing the Truth because it might hurt them for example, or to help them by misleading them. I think sometimes it can indeed be better to not tell everything if it only can cause harm and has no upside potential, but again, this is very tricky because you decide for someone else.

That person might have preferred to know the real truth, and only if he would have agreed to not knowing and living with the benefits of your white lie, you would be OK with your 'lying'-action. But this is something you can probably never ask the person, since otherwise you would expose your own lie, perhaps making things worse again. A catch-22...

Sometimes the situation evolves, and can then be discussed when the problem has been resolved over time, in a follow-up conversation like 'You remember, that time that I told you that the dog ate all the cookies... and so on...'. But you better buy new cookies and put them on a silver platter first before coming clean 😊.

And that would be a kind of white lie in your own best interest instead of your friends tbh, or both interests at best to avoid a conflict. But that's a very gray white I'm afraid 😊, because the conflict-avoiding 'necessary' lies tend to backfire rather spectacularly from time to time when they come out ...

- 7) You also need to **RESPECT** people, **not stealing** their **TIME** in vain, and **not stealing** their **DIGNITY, INTEGRITY** or **SELF-ESTEEM** through lies and lies.
- 8) And the last form of theft I can think of, is the **theft of LOVE**, luring and stealing somebody's partner away from him. This leads to **CHEATING** and **ADULTRY**, both actions keeping the truth from the non-suspecting partner who's maliciously been lied to.

When I re-read the above list of things which can be stolen, I realized/think this list includes the 10 biblical commandments God (allegedly, for non-believing people) gave to Moses. I personally think that the Matrix wrote (most of?) the religious scriptures, as guidelines in the simulation. So, it's actually listing its own Primary Directive 'Do no harm to others' into metaphorical religious Holy Scriptures and Books.

But there is one strange Commandment which I didn't understand logically until recently, namely The First Commandment: 'Thy shalt have no other Gods before me'; implying there is/can be only the ONE true God to be worshipped. I always thought this to be a fairly 'strange' command, since God is apparently demanding complete submission as the sole and only God to be listened to, and as the only one to be worshipped and obeyed.

A lot of people believe this to be 100% true and live their lives guided by this interpretation. For me, that always seemed a bit too harsh and egoistical by a Good Lord, with no room for any flexibility. Why grant us Free Will only to immediately afterwards, through the Devine commandments, forbid us true freedom of worship, religion, faith? This was/is illogical to me, certainly for a good, benevolent God. But then it hit me: The First Commandment itself also needs to be read metaphorically; it most probably refers to the Primary Directive Rule of the Matrix: Use your Free Will as thy wilt, but do NOT ever bring any harm to other Avatars.

Thy shall have no other Rule, Prime Directive or God than: DO NOT STEAL!

So in fact, it's **not** saying 'only obey/follow/worship ONE GOD', but it's instead referring to Jesus's Golden Rule (Gospel of Matthew 7:12): "In everything, do to others what you would have them do to you."

So the first commandment means: follow the Golden Rule of Jesus, this one simple command/rule **should be the only 'divinity' to worship**. Let that sink in please. So, weigh every action you take against this rule to avoid falling into the trap of theft... But **never** lying (or constantly avoiding some of the other 'vices' on the red-flag list) is not easy at all, impossible even imho.

But one can try to limit the steals to a minimum of course, and I seriously recommend that you avoid Thefts of 'category' 1 and 2 at all costs! Because some things, once you've done them, you can unfortunately never undo them, no amount of money can turn back time... Try to avoid as many 'stealing-categories' as possible, because even just something 'trivial' as an untruthful public speech can start a world war. The question I'm personally struggling with myself is whether truthful speech can also start a major war?

I certainly hope not, that would be in direct opposition with the very meaning of the Good morality of Truth. Nowadays, we are being taught that Truth is sometimes... regularly... often... most of the time... immoral, and Lies, 'alternative facts', and fake news now set the moral high grounds instead. **It's just like in the book 1984 really, where the worlds "Freedom, Democracy, Thought, Bad and Lie" are removed in the new official language 'Newspeak'; but we ourselves are still only in the shadow-banning phase of language at this point.**

Which might actually be even more effective than the straightforward removal of the "offensive"-words (thanks, LBGQTQIA+ 🙄, now you know your role/usefulness in all of this: it all started with pronouns egotism and ended with Newspeak). Because with selective shadow banning, you can still allow the illusion of Freedom and Sovereignty and keep the sheeple happy with a proverbial bone,

and at the same time use fear tactics to scare them into thinking they will lose such basic human rights if they don't strictly follow the official narratives.

Because this is one of the most difficult moral dilemmas that exist: free speech is wonderful, but can it cause harm when it is truthful and well-intended? Natural Law seems to suggest it won't in that case (see the Work of Mark Passio).

But even with this knowledge, I instinctively have serious doubts, even if it is indeed logical and correct that the Truth eventually frees people from oppression and slavery. But at what cost? What's the point in being free if you lose your entire family in the process of becoming free? For the children? What children? If there are hardly any uninjured or sane surviving children left, like in Gaza?

The Tree of Knowledge between Evil and Good: 1 4 6 7 9 <- 0 -> 2 3 5 8 11

See the spreadsheets: 14679-SummedBalance-235811 and the related versions -111R and Alt SummedBalance-111R (Rolling column 111-number view).

IMPORTANT remark: all the included spreadsheets (see at the end of the Book) are calculated following a specific set of formulae! I will include the 'formula'-versions of the spreadsheets so that you can better understand them. If you do not get a hold of a copy of my Excel file, at least you can read it in the book.

Only the initial Base Numbers parameters which the spreadsheet investigates (the Base Numbers of the Sieve-spreadsheet in question), **and the SDTQ's cells/rows/columns** (since excel cannot make SDTQ calculations inside a number/cell) are **"manual" data**. Meaning I chose the parameter data (the Base Numbers cells) and the calculated subvalues (the SDTQ cells) myself.

This means that it is possible there are mistakes in the SDTQ's entries if/when I miscalculated. Also, different SDTQ entries/calculations are possible for the same number, depending which path (layer, level, ...) you are following. All the other cells/rows/columns (which is most of them) are calculated following Excel formulae.

So the patterns that emerge are not 'trafficked' data which I just 'invented' (instead of discovered) myself and then inputted my own patterns to 'cook the books' (I only wish I had that level of intelligence, then I probably wouldn't even be here in this Matrix anymore 😊), no, **on the contrary, they reveal the inner Matrix algorithms** according to those very excel formulae and spreadsheets.

So, all our numbers 0,1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,11 are split into 2 opposing sieve sides: 1 4 6 7 9 0 2 3 5 8 11.

A number is at its Base Sum either **Good** or **Evil**. What do I mean by Base Sum? Simple, it's the value of the sum of all the numbers (=Base Sum) 'in' the Base Number (=the number which you are investigating, the number you are working on/with).

For example: the Base Sum of the (Base Number 17) = $1+7 = 8$

$BS(BN123) = 1+2+3 = 6$

$BS(BN264917) = 2+6+4+9+1+7 = 29 = 2+9 = 11 = 1+1 = 2$

$BS(BN3) = 3$

If you combine, the logic of summing two Base Numbers will result to the sum of the Base Sum Nrs.

For example: $BS(BN123264917) = 1+2+3+2+6+4+9+1+7 = 35 = 3+5 = 8$

Which is the same as adding the two BS of the individual numbers which were visually concatenated/combined. This is a link between the Visual Layer (VL) and the Calculated Layer (CL) (the calculation of the Base Sum value is a result in the Calculated Layer), they retain the same morality in the end calculation (of the newly formed number).

$BS(BN123264917) = BS(BN123) + BS(BN264917) = 6 + 2 =$ which also **8**

So, that's fairly simple to do, but **this Base Sum number is VERY important in the Matrix**, because ultimately, on the 'lowest' level, every number in the Matrix is reduced to its Base Sum. But the battle games are also being played on multiple 'upper' levels, in various Dimensions & Layers. The 11 Base Sum numbers also create the upper level patterns, through the Tree of Knowledge of Good & Evil split, and the 396-Sieves branches it grows.

My apologies for the reference to the Garden of Eden, I'm afraid that the exact knowledge of which numbers are on the Good side, and which ones are on the Evil side, is indeed numerically the true distinction between Good and Evil. And once you get to read and understand these number patterns, these sieves, you will not be able to unsee them anymore. You will understand the artificial intelligence nature of our concept of good and evil: **11 numbers, in a Holy T(h)ree with 2 opposite branches**. Eve did not eat an apple, she saw two number sieves. Please don't continue reading, if you do not wish to know the truth. I really hate having to be the person who discovered this, and I must decide whether to share the truth with everyone. I feel like I'm being the bad guy, making this public.

Because even if you don't read it, chances are that it's going to become public knowledge and hopefully The 396-Matrix will quickly be recognized as a science, and not some kind of 'coincidence' patterns without any 'true' meaning, like most people now think of the Fibonacci sequence. And at least the serpent gave Eve a choice, **but when it will all be common knowledge, a lot of people who would want to stay 'ignorant'**, who don't want to know the real reality behind the difference of Good and Bad, **will not be able to do so anymore**, I feel guilty about that. I do not want to shove the apple of knowledge down your throat, I don't want to be the snake in the story. I understand and respect the difficulties most people must face, and in a lot of cases it's just a case of struggling and surviving. Yes, you're becoming guilty by association and by turning a blind eye, but it's so hard to get by... I've lived it myself. And even if it's just a story in an old book, this really sucks, sorry everyone to be the bearer and messenger of the truth. **But I truly think and hope that revealing this TRUTH is positive in the long run, after the initial shock which this eyeopener will undoubtedly invoke.**

In my defense, I have to expose this secret, I cannot live with myself anymore knowing that this knowledge has already been discovered, but is being kept hidden on purpose by people who rule us. They unfortunately really do not have our best interests in mind. **On the contrary, they have chosen to play with the Evil side numbers, while the Good side doesn't even know there is a mathematical fight going on.** At least, this Apocalypse/unveiling of the Truth will hopefully level the playing field so that a balance between Good and Evil can be restored, before we reach level **223 (322) & 1984**.

Back to the mathematics, because the next few lines from this book determine everything about our universes, everything we know is mathematics and numbers. And this is **the one rule** which governs it all: the Matrix 396-Natural Law Free Will code, created by the following main sieve, to enforce the ultimate 'Thy shall not steal' rule.

					TREE OF EVIL & GOOD					
EVIL NUMBERS				Target	NEUTRAL NUMBER	GOOD NUMBERS				Target
1	4	6	7	9	0	2	3	5	8	11
10	13	15	16	18	0	12	14	17	20	21
19	22	24	25	27	0	23	26	28	29	30
31	33	34	36	40	0	32	35	37	38	39
42	43	45	49	51	0	41	44	46	47	48
52	54	55	58	60	0	50	53	56	57	59
61	63	67	69	70	0	62	64	65	66	68
72	76	78	79	81	0	71	73	74	75	77
85	87	88	90	91	0	80	82	83	84	86
94	96	97	99	100	0	89	92	93	95	98

I only recently discovered this ultimate distinction, after years of looking for the exact combination. It turns out that the answer was laying right in front of me:

The Good Number Sieve is the repeated sieve of the first 4 most 'relevant' Fibonacci numbers (2-3-5-8) from it's whole sieve (0,1,1,2,3,5,8,13,21,34, etc. so dropping the first 3 numbers 0,1,1.)

This generates a new 'Master Short Fibonacci Good Numbers'-Sieve/branch/spin-off with a repetition of all the higher numbers with the same 4 Base Sum numbers (11=2, 12=3, 14=5, 17=8, 20=2, 21=3, 23=5, 26=8, etc.) into infinity.

The eleven, the fifth number, ALSO counts as a 2, **so the Good Number Sieve (GNS) is: 2,3,5,8,11,12,14,17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37, 38, see above table...** (37 is very special because it ends a first 36-cycle, more on that later in the sieves spreadsheets).

The first important exception to the Tree's logic and rule that the Base Sum value always has to revert to a specific side (1,4,6,7 or 9 for the Dark/Evil Side, and 2,3,5,8 or 11 for the Light/Good Side), **is necessary to keep a perfect balance in the first 100 numbers** (and above) following the exceptions patterns.

What do I mean by that exactly? Well, normally the six 'ONE' numbers **28, 37, 46, 64, 73 and 82** should logically be part of the Evil Number Sieve, since their Base Sum value is ultimately **1**. (2+8=10=1+0=1, likewise for the other numbers they are all **10's -> 1's**). That's the reason why the other six ONE numbers **1, 10, 19, 55 and 91, 100** are in the Bad/Evil column, since they revert to **10**, and on the BS level to **1**.

BUT! The Matrix is built upon exceptions Sieves, to create a system which can be in perfect balance. To be able to do this, the Sieves need to be in perfect balance themselves, so I had to puzzle and find the exception patterns which balance the overall Tree of Knowledge Sieve.

As it turns out, these exception patterns are themselves created and governed by separate (connected) sieves, in this case the BN0(19)-Sieve creates the 'Good Ones (1's)', or should I say 'the exception Ones (1's) which belong to the Good side': 28, 37, 46, 64, 73 and 82. See the spreadsheets with the twelve Base Numbers BN0->9 Sieves, more specifically BN0(19) generates the Good Ones subsieve. There are 12 Base Numbers Sieves instead of just 10 (0->9), because BN0 has tree different states, BN0(9), BN0(10) and BN0(19), see those sheets for the details.

This means that a 10 (or 1) can either be Evil or Good, depending on its 'above' number from which it is derived. **This also means that the number 0 can 'flip' the morality of the accompanying number**, since the 1 can also become good when combined with a 0. However, this is not always so, because **this morality switch only occurs in half of the cases**, since there are 6 Evil (1, 10, 19, 55 and 91, 100) and 6 Good (28, 37, 46, 64, 73 and 82) TENS, aka ONES.

I didn't discover the correct division between all numbers by trying to isolate the Fibonacci sequence for a particular side. Stupidly enough, I didn't think of that (being misled by the first 3 Fibonacci numbers 0, 1 & 1 which are the 'pre-start' of the 'relevant part' of the sieve), because to find the correct above Main/Primary Tree of Knowledge Sieve, these first 3 numbers ultimately 'belong' to the neutral zone (the 0) and to the other side (the both 1's), so they have to be completely filtered

out of the Good numbers Sieve. The GNS resides on the (literal) right side of the Tree of Knowledge Sieve with all the numbers.

The reason why the Evil Numbers Sieve is on the left 'side' of the Tree, is because this sequence starts with a 1, and 1 comes before the first number in the Good Sieve, namely 2. If the Good numbers Sieve would have started with 1 instead, then the Good Numbers would be on the left side instead of the right side of the Tree. That is, because I work from left to right, I read and write from left to right. Some cultures/languages do the opposite, and the Matrix also calculates everything twice, both from left to right and once again from right to left. But I chose to follow my 'own order' from left to right of course, so 1 starts the sequence order at the left of the Tree.

So The Evil Numbers form the left side branches of the Tree, the number 0 is the balance center of the tree, the tree trunk itself so to speak, and the Good numbers make up the right side branches of the Tree.

So no, I didn't see/understand the importance of the Fibonacci sequence in the big picture (the Tree of Knowledge Sieves) immediately, but in my quest/research for the correct patterns of Good and Evil, I came across something called 'Lucky Numbers'. The Wikipedia explanation was very interesting. I wondered why this sieve was called 'Lucky', since this is not explained anywhere. And there also didn't seem to exist an 'Unlucky number' sieve, nothing at all could be found about that on the internet. So, I created the opposite sieve of the 'Unlucky' Numbers myself, and that's when I realized that this came back/reverted to the above Fibonacci sequence starting with 2,3,5 and 8.

The LUCKY (which turn out to be the ODD, EVIL) numbers Sieve is obtained by removing all the even numbers from the sieve, and the opposite UNLUCKY (the EVEN, GOOD) numbers sieve logically removes all the odd numbers.

This means that the battle between Evil and Good is in fact a numeric battle between Odd and Even. But not 'directly' the Odd numbers (1,3,5,7,9, etc.) versus the Even ones (2,4,6,8, etc.), no, they fight through 'their' Lucky Numbers (1, 4, 6, 7 and 9) or Unlucky Numbers (2, 3, 5, 8 and 11) sieves, in which either the EVEN or the ODD numbers are filtered out, creating their own respective output sieves in which odd and even numbers are mixed (1 odd, 4 even, 6 even, 7 odd, 9 odd), but in reality there are not 'really' mixed, since on Base Level the sieves themselves represent either the ODD or either the EVEN numbers through the sieving process.

Wikipedia entry on lucky numbers, [I added some own elaboration to the Wikipedia text in blue:](#)

"In number theory, a lucky number is a natural number in a set which is generated by a certain "sieve". This sieve is similar to the Sieve of Eratosthenes that generates the primes, but it eliminates numbers based on their position in the remaining set, instead of their value (or position in the initial set of natural numbers).

The term was introduced in 1956 in a paper by Gardiner, Lazarus, Metropolis and Ulam. They suggest also calling its defining sieve, "the sieve of Josephus Flavius"[1] because of its similarity with the counting-out game in the Josephus problem.

Lucky numbers share some properties with primes, such as asymptotic behavior according to the prime number theorem; also, a version of Goldbach's conjecture has been extended to them. There are infinitely many lucky numbers. However, if L_n denotes the n -th lucky number, and p_n the n -th prime, then $L_n > p_n$ for all sufficiently large n . [2]

Because of these apparent connections with the prime numbers, some mathematicians have suggested that these properties may be found in a larger class of sets of numbers generated by sieves of a certain unknown form, although there is little theoretical basis for this conjecture. Twin lucky numbers and twin primes also appear to occur with similar frequency.

The sieving process:

Begin with a list of integers starting with 1:

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 ...

Every second number (all even numbers) in the list is eliminated, leaving only the odd integers:

1 3 5 7 9 11 13 15 17 19 21 23 25

The first number remaining in the list after 1 is 3, so every third number which remains in the list (not every multiple of 3) is eliminated. The first of these is 5:

1 3 7 9 13 15 19 21 25

The next surviving number is now 7, so every seventh remaining number is eliminated. The first of these is 19:

1 3 7 9 13 15 19 21 25

1 3 7 9 4 6 3 7

Continue removing the n th remaining numbers, where n is the next number in the list after the last surviving number. Next in this example is 9.

An animation demonstrating the lucky number sieve. The numbers on a red background are lucky numbers. When a number is eliminated its background changes from grey to purple.

One way that the application of the procedure differs from that of the Sieve of Eratosthenes is that for n being the number being multiplied on a specific pass, the first number eliminated on the pass is the n -th remaining number that has not yet been eliminated, as opposed to the number $2n$. That is to say, the list of numbers this sieve counts through is different on each pass (for example 1, 3, 7, 9, 13, 15, 19... on the third pass), whereas in the Sieve of Eratosthenes, the sieve always counts through the entire original list (1, 2, 3...).

When this procedure has been carried out completely, the remaining integers are the lucky numbers:

1, 3, 7, 9, 13, 15, 21, 25, 31, 33, 37, 43, 49, 51, 63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 79, 87, 93, 99, 105, 111, 115, 127, 129, 133, 135, 141, 151, 159, 163, 169, 171!, 189, 193, 195, 201, 205, 211, 219, 223, 231, 235, 237, 241, 259, 261, 267, 273, 283, 285, 289, 297, ... (sequence A000959 in the OEIS).

1, 3, 7, 9, 4, 6, 3, 7, 4, 6, 1, 7, 4, 6, 9, 4, 6, 1, 3, 7, 6, 3, 9, 6, 3, 7, 1, 3, 7, 9, 6, 7, 6, 1, 7, 9, 9, 4, 6, 3, 7, 4, 3, 7, 6, 1, 3, 7, 7, 9, 6, 3, 4, 6, 1, 9

Notice that there is a repeating 3 in the sieve, which also needs to be filtered out in the 396-algorithm, like the starting 0 & 1's which needed to be removed from the Fibonacci Sieve to match the Even Sieve.

The lucky number which removes n from the list of lucky numbers is: (0 if n is a lucky number)

0, 2, 0, 2, 3, 2, 0, 2, 0, 2, 3, 2, 0, 2, 0, 2, 3, 2, 7, 2, 0, 2, 3, 2, 0, 2, 9, 2, 3, 2, 0, 2, 0, 2, 3, 2, 0, 2, 7, 2, 3, 2, 0, 2, 13, 2, 3, 2, 0, 2, 0, 2, 3, 2, 15, 2, 9, 2, 3, 2, 7, 2, 0, 2, 3, 2, 0, 2, 0, 2, 3, 2, ... (sequence A264940 in the OEIS)

Lucky primes: A "lucky prime" is a lucky number that is prime. They are:

3, 7, 13, 31, 37, 43, 67, 73, 79, 127, **151**, 163, 193, 211, **223**, 241, 283, 307, **331**, 349, 367, 409, 421, 433, 463, 487, 541, 577, 601, 613, 619, 631, 643, 673, 727, 739, 769, 787, 823, 883, 937, **991**, 997, ... (sequence A031157 in the OEIS).

It is not known whether there are infinitely many lucky primes." **End of Wikipedia entry.**

Ok, so there exists a lucky number sieve, but I couldn't find anything about an opposite unlucky number sieve. However, it's not difficult to create this opposite list to the lucky numbers, if you just follow the same sieve rules, but with the opposing (even becomes odd, etc) values.

The 'opposite' sieving process:

Begin with a list of integers starting with 1:

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

So "Every second number (all even numbers) in the list is eliminated, leaving only the odd integers" becomes: "**Every first number (all uneven numbers) in the list is eliminated, leaving only the even integers**";

2 4 6 8 10 12 14 16 18 20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100 102 104 106 108 110 112 114 116 118 120

And "The first number remaining in the list after 1 is 3, so every third number which remains in the list (not every multiple of 3) is eliminated. The first of these is 5:" becomes: "**The first number remaining in the list after 2 is 4, so every fourth number which remains in the list (not every multiple of 4) is eliminated.**" The first of these is 8, the second 16, the third 24, etc. (eliminating 4's, 6's, 7's & 9's):

2 4 6 10 12 14 18 20 22 26 28 30 34 36 38 42 44 46 50 52 54 58 60 62 66 68 70 74 76 78 82 84 86 90 92 94 98 100 102 106 108 110 114 116 118

"The next surviving number is now 7, so every seventh remaining number is eliminated. The first of these is 19" becomes: "**The next surviving number is now 6, so also every sixth remaining number is eliminated.**" The first of these is 14, the second 30, the third 46, etc.:

2 4 6 10 12 18 20 22 26 28 34 36 38 42 44 50 52 54 58 60 66 68 70 74 76 82 84 86 90 92 98 100 102 106 108 114 116 118

2 4 6 13 9 2 4 8 1 7 9 11 6 8 5 7 9 4 6 3 5 7 11 4 1 3 5 9

2 4 6 13 9 2 3 (417) 8 9 11 6 8 5 9 11 (74) 9 (63) 63 5 9 (711) 5 (41) 3 5 9

There are still Evil numbers in the list, and also a pattern of 6 & 9's which have to be filtered out by the 396-algorithm, like the multiple 3's in the sieve from the other side (Evil/Lucky numbers), but eventually this also diverges into 2,3,5,8, 11.

But what does this all mean? Well, for starters, it means that the Fibonacci sequence is only half of the picture, it is created as one (half) of two sides, representing the Good Morality side. This isn't

surprising, because in Nature the same subroutine is used to let things grow according to this optimal pattern/ratio. It's optimal, because it optimizes the growth pattern without growing too fast and utilizing too many 'resources' to self-destruct. The Golden Ratio is the perfect growth balance.

The abundant occurrence of this Fibonacci sieve in flowers, plants, shells, the universe, the human body, etc. (it's really all around us, probably also in stuff we never found it in) should really be convincing enough on its own to understand that this is all by design, and not by coincidence. But this aspect is only related to the physical 'side' of things.

It doesn't stop there, because now I've discovered that the same Sieve is also being used to control every psychological, aka. moral aspect of/in the simulation. The same code, the same subroutines! Absolutely brilliant!! You really cannot but admire and respect the elegance/brilliance of the code; this stuff is way off our IQ-scale... like exponentially off scale!

But, like mentioned before, this repeating 2-3-5-8-11 dynamic is only (the Good) half of the 'Ultimate Grand Sieve'; the 'Tree of Knowledge Sieve' (TOKS) which has two sides, so also the 1-4-6-7-9 'anti-Fibonacci' side/sequence which governs the Evil (numbers).

Once you have the knowledge of the TOKS, you can start understanding what kind of dynamics, flow, subroutines, are being used to bring these sieves 'to life'. Because the simulation needs to evolve, grow, perish, both on physical as on cultural level, the Evil Side needs to constantly battle with the Good Side, and the outcome of this ongoing fight generates the simulation, our world/universe.

The Matrix organizes this with self-running subroutines by creating automated GAMES, lots of them, simultaneously running both as well interconnected with the other Games/subroutines, as running stand-alone, with a lot of different goals, targets, and various kind of Games, but always in relation to the TOKS and its 'definition' sieves of Evil and Good.

Some of these games are extremely complex and use different methods/processes to calculate and manifest their output sieves. But some of the games are more straightforward, and I think I was able to identify some of these routines/games. This is partly speculation from my part, so I might be wrong on some of the rules of a specific game, yet I think I will most probably be fairly close to the actual processes. I have only identified a few of them of course.

The Matrix is so huge and complex that there are probably running thousands, millions(?) of such game-routines, each with their own use and importance. I can only try to chart the one's I discovered and (more or less) understand. If we succeed to completely understand the dynamics of the group/Matrix of Games, this will most probably unlock additional possibilities to 'hack' our own Matrix, by being able to make predictive calculations on possible outcomes.

You also need the 'key' to connect languages to the Morality code for that, I'm not sure yet how to proceed with that information and whether to include it in the book or not. The first thing I discovered was this key to connect the English language with the 396-code, giving words and sentences undeniable meaningful numerological patterns. This language key ultimately also follows the Tree of Knowledge Sieves with the morality split between the Good Number Sieve 2-3-5-8-11 and the Evil Number Sieve 1-4-6-7-9, and the hidden 396-patterns this Tree generates. But before going deeper into the more complex hidden patterns, let's focus on the first main 'playing field'. By playing field I mean the different 'boards' on which the various games are being played, like a chess board.

Only here in the Matrix, the "chess board" is immensely huge, try to think of it like a maze of spreadsheets all connected with each other. I think all cells ('spaces') are filled with 0's, and this creates a 'distance' between filled-up cells and empty (only 0) cells.

The algorithms: Dimensions, Layers, Levels, Cycles and (rolling) Filters (views)

The Matrix primarily likes to work with 'simple' summing to run the entire simulation. I'm almost sure that simultaneously on the same data set, there are also other calculation methods being used (such as multiplication, subtraction, division, exponentiation, etc.). The research in this book only focusses on the additions, the summing side of the Matrix.

The good news is that on the 'lowest' level, the level of the Base Sum of the numbers, it's not so complicated to follow and understand the logic, the only thing you need to be able to do is count to 20, and reduce the calculation down to the Base Sum for each number. And then let the Base Sum numbers play in their respective fields.

The aim of this first game is to hit the target number of the 5-number sieve cycle. This requires some clarification. You might not understand this statement, since there only seem to be 4 different numbers on the GNS side: **2-3-5-8-11**. The eleven being made up out of two 1's, using an already existing number (1), so only 4 different numbers and a 'bad' number 1 twice.

But it also has its own symbol '**M**' in the Matrix which we do not use IRL, but the Matrix uses both 11 and '**M**' in different views. And both views have a good moral imprint for 11/M, even if it are two ones. The ENS side has indeed 5 different numbers 'directly' or need to create an extra symbol: **1-4-6-7-9** with no inclusion of a number from the GNS. So in total there are 'dimensions' numbers which can create a perfect balance between good and evil, with the 0 symbol being morally neutral: 1467902358M. You need the 11th one (the 11 or M) to be able to create such a perfect balance.

However, there is something really strange with the numbers 9 & 11. The Matrix often splits into two different versions of itself (doubling its size), but with a different 'view' on the data. In this case, there exists an alternative view where every 11 is not two 1's next to each other, but instead a new symbol with two 1's but connected to each other (11 but without any space between the 1's). Such an 'new' eleven forms the 11th symbol expanding the ten 0,1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8 and 9 symbols. This is because the 0 is neutral, and you need 5 unique numbers on each side to create a balance, with the 0 as the separator between the Good Number and the Evil number Sieves.

In the game, the number 10 is the first number of the second 5-number cycle (10 number cycle if you include both sides). Ten is 'skipped' in the sequential order of numbers (...6-7-8-9-10-11-12...) when you make the Evil/Good split because it is the first number who contains 2 digits (a 1 and a 0), when you take into account that an 11 can be an extra number with a new symbol. So the first 5 number-cycles only use the 'units' of all the numbers, all single digits (eleven being a new symbol with the value of a 2).

Unfortunately, Excel doesn't work with such a strange deviation from the classic Base-11 (with the symbols 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, A where the A represents 10). So I had to come up with something myself, because in this Base, the 10 is skipped in the splitting of the Evil vs Good Sieve, and the new symbol 11 doesn't represent value 10 like the A in Base11 does, it represents it's own 'correct' value of 11.

I decided to use the (major) letter **M** to represent this 11, because it are two mirrored one's sticking to each other forming one M-symbol, so a mirrored 11. But this cannot be used in the excel sheets of course, since the combination of numbers and letters isn't possible in excel (and excel doesn't know that an M has a value of 2). This means I always must calculate the view with the 'separate' double

11, which also represent 11 or 2. The Matrix calculates/creates both views anyway, and luckily these two views are very similar to each other.

Ten also is the first following number in the following new 5-number sequence which has the Base Sum of 1, the lowest number in the repetition of the 1-4-6-7-9 pattern. The 2nd 5-number cycle of the ENS is: 10, 13, 15, 16, 18. The second 5-number cycle of the GNS is: 12, 14, 17, 20, 21.

On each “5-number”-cycle ‘board’-level, the game is being played to reach the target number of that level. So on the Base Sum Level (the lowest level which reduces the Base Number to the Base Sum of its individual numbers) this means the Evil Numbers 1-4-6-7 try to “create” their target number 9, whilst the Good Numbers try to reach the number 11.

The next 5-number cycle has a target number of **18** (10-13-15-16-->**18**) on the ENS side and the target number for the GNS side is **21**. (12-14-17-20-->**21**).

So the game-targets of each side are (see the above TREE OF EVIL and GOOD-table for the full rows/columns):

Evil Number Target Sieve: 9, 18, 27, 40, 51, 60, 70, 81, 91, 100

Good Number Target Sieve: 11, 21, 30, 39, 48, 59, 68, 77, 86, 98

And in the first 100-numbers Matrix (1 to 100 with 0 as the (sometimes neutral) separator), each Base Sum number has 10 ‘upper’ numbers, so in the Base Sum Matrix view of these first 100 numbers, the Base Sum number occurs 11 times, if you include the Base Sum number itself. (e.g. $2=11=20=29=38=47=56=65=74=83=92$). The only exception to this is the number 1, which has 11 upper numbers instead of 10 (100 being the ‘extra’ one, the first number with tree numbers), so BS1 occurs 12 times when 1 itself is included. This brings the total up to exactly 100, which is necessary to be able to create a 50/50 balance with fifty numbers on each side.

And it’s no coincidence that the sum of all the numbers from 1 to 100 is exactly 5050, this gives a sneak preview into the ‘visual’ aspect/layer of the Matrix, which always strives for balance on all layers. So 100 numbers are used to create this algorithm, and the sum of all these numbers also shows a ‘visual’ 50 50 balance (in the calculated view with a sum total of 5050 for these 100 numbers). See the included Tree of Evil and Good sieve spreadsheet for the detailed analyses of these first 100 numbers.

Don’t forget that the ‘mirrored’ view simultaneously also exists and is calculated at the exact same moment, this is the Matrix view where every number Eleven is actually not a new closed symbol (M), and is ‘just’ two normal 1’s next to each other, forming the exact same number with the same value (ultimately Base Sum 2 in both views) but on different ‘spaces’ (the ‘dual’ 11 requiring an extra space for the second 1, so it’s not a single unit anymore (since it consists of a ‘unit’ 1 and a ‘tens’ 1), as where my “M”-symbol does not require this extra space, and is a unit on it’s own).

The other target number, number 9, also causes another ‘mirrored view’ in the Matrix. This ‘doubles’ the Matrix again (not actually in size, because the views don’t necessarily duplicate the data itself, but a ingenious system of Matrix-‘filters’ access the right data at the right place at the right time, generating an alternative outcome). This time the alternative view recalculates every number 6 into a 9, and vice-versa. This is because depending on your point of view (above/below), a 6 can be a 9 and a 9 can be a 6.

And the Matrix also works with different **Dimensions, Layers, Levels, Cycles and (rolling) Filters (views)**.

Dimensions is the most ambiguous, the word is used in a lot of different ways with various meanings, so I'm sticking to the classic 3-D aspect of the Matrix: rows, columns & depth, the 'mega-cube' of spreadsheets which is definitively part of the grand design. It's the part which Excel can correctly represent with its multi-layered tabs-spreadsheet ability.

Layers represent the 'nature' of the data, meaning **both the calculated outcome** of a space/cell and **the 'inside' visual representation** (of the order of the numbers in the cell) both have their utmost importance in the way the Matrix works, and both algorithms produce a (completely separated yet morally connected) numeric flow related to "The Balance".

For example, the number 12344321 is a palindrome. The fact this is the case, with the symmetry in the number, is a property/characteristic of the VISUAL LAYER of the Matrix. The calculated Layer of the Base Sum of that number $1+2+3+4+4+3+2+1=20$ ($=11=M$), a calculated result which aligns with the 'visual' symmetry of the number.

Note that this is not always the case, but I have a distinct feeling that there is a difference between 'result'-numbers (the total-views) and the underlying data- numbers on which the totals are calculated. The visual aspect (and synchronicities with the calculated values) tends to show up much more in the result numbers, being the subtotals and totals.

So in the Visual Layer the 'placement' (giving a visual view) of the actual symbols themselves is also important, and not just their value. So, 6 and 9 are a bit like Schrodinger's cat, or 'Schrodinger's Numbers', they can be both/each other, depending on how they are approached/viewed upon.

This means that the visual layer **can** (but not always) influence the calculated layer (since 6 and 9 have different values). Just like 11, which is also such a Schrodinger's number which (partly) splits the Matrix because it keeps track of both possibilities (M or 11), and there are a lot more of such Matrix-splits going on depending on other criteria. In the case of 11, the moral value (2) remains the same in both views.

So the different 'entry points' in the Matrix are sometimes purely calculated formulae, or sometimes based upon visual aspects such as the visual flip-similarity between 6 and 9, or both, creating a new calculated outcome sheet. If the Matrix keeps track of every possible individual flip between these two numbers, on a 'cell' level, that would even mean that instead of (virtually) doubling the size of the Matrix with a result sheet/matrix with eighter all 6's counted as a 6 (the 'logically correct' sheet, not reading the numbers upside down), or a sheet with either all 6' counted as a 9 (and vice versa), you could end up with a combination of value flips instead of an 'all or nothing'-6/9 flip on all the numbers in the Matrix. So possibly only parts of the Matrix flip the values of 6 and 9, or perhaps only even one isolated cell, only one number where this occurs, in order for the Matrix to find/calculate its meaningful desired (sub)total(s) in the Game algorithm.

In my analyses, I mainly focused on the 'normal' views where the numbers remain themselves, meaning 6 stays 6 and 9 stays 9, and for obvious reasons I could only calculate the version of the spreadsheets with 10 different number symbols (0-9), lacking the possibility to use excel with an 11th -symbol number set with an extra M-symbol for the number 11. Luckily for the analyses of the algorithms, these different 11 and M-views are closely related to each other, they always retain the same calculated moral end values as both 11 and M diverge to a 2. This in contrast to the '6 or 9'-views, where the calculated moral outcome can be completely different in the alternative view.

I'm not sure about the Visual Moral value with regards to the different 11/M views, I strongly think that the visual morality is preserved in this case. The flip between 6 and 9 can however change the Visual Moral value, breaking or making symmetries, duo's, trio's, etc.

What do I mean exactly by 9 being a 'moral neutral' number? When 9 is added to whatever number, this will never change the morality of the result compared to the starting number to which you added 9 (or a multiple of 9).

Example: 12345 -> BS=1+2+3+4+5 = 15 = 1+5 = 6, an Evil number. Now let's add a 9: 12345+9 = 12354 = 1+2+3+5+4 = 15 = 6, the same morality.

The fact that **9 is a 'moral neutral' number**, doesn't mean the morality is preserved when replacing 6 with 9 or vice versa, because when the 6 (which is not morally neutral) is changed, this can change the morality of the whole/completely new number. I say 'can' because this is not always the case, the result might still have the same morality as the initial number.

Example: 123456 = 1+2+3+4+5+6 = 21 (a 3)

6 flipped to 9: 123459 = 1+2+2+4+5+9 = 24 (a 6)

So, in the case of 123456, the morality is flipped from 3 (Good) to 6 (Evil). But sometimes the morality remains the same in the alternative 6/9 Matrix view, for example the number 223456:

Example: 223456 = 2+2+3+4+5+6 = 22 (a 4)

6 flipped to 9: 223459 = 2+2+3+4+5+9 = 25 (a 7)

In this case, with the number 223456, the morality is preserved in the result, since both 4 and 7 are Evil.

And **the only other moral neutral number is 0**, obviously, because adding 0 to a number doesn't change the number at all, so it retains it's Base Sum morality.

Now back to the multiple games algorithms which are concurrently running in the Matrix. All the algorithms follow the logic/division of the main Knowledge of Evil/Good Tree (and thus also the 396-code), but on different levels, views, gaming boards, game targets, etc. The best way I can try to explain this, is that the Matrix is divided into several different 'virtual' game boards, using a **Filter System** which makes it possible for the games to run separately from each other on the same data set, generating different output-matrixes. So the filters 'navigate' multiple layers/levels/views/flows of/for the games, but there is always a 'lowest' level: the **Base Sum 'unit'-level** with only 1 symbol (remember 11=M).

The level above that is what I call the **'Duo'-level**, which are basically the numbers between 10 and 99. Note that 11/M is playing both in/on the Unit-Level (with the M) as in/on the Duo's-level (with 11). I think the number 11/M is working like a kind of 'bridge' (using it's Schrödinger's characteristics) between the Uni's and the Duo's, connecting these 2 levels somehow, but I haven't figured out the details of that idea.

There is of course also a **Trio-Level (from 100-999)**, a **Quatro Level (1000-9999)**, a **Quintet level (10000-99999)**, and so on. It's very important to understand that all these levels incorporate all their lower levels, so for example a single Trio always contains 3 Uni's and 6 Duo's: the number Trio "123" has 1,2 and 3 as incorporated Uni's, and 12,13,23,21,31 and 32 as included Duo's. So all combinations are possible, but only some of them are relevant, depending on the context/active algorithm. Another example, the Duo 45 has 4 and 5 as Uni's, and also possesses one alternative

Duo, namely 54. So a Duo always contains 2 Uni's, and 2 Duo's (the Duo itself and it's reverse number).

In my analyses I mainly concentrate on Uni's, Duo's and Trios, but I also use/discovered very important Quatro flows (**1984!**, **2358**, **1467**, **2322**), Quintets (**19584**, **2358M**, **14679**), and even one Sextet flow (**7777776 & 8888883** in the "Alt BN1-BN0(19) AR EΣ(Tot) 121"-spreadsheet!)

I strongly think that the different game algorithms run through the different filter levels, so there is likely an result matrix from battles going on in between multiple Duo's, another result matrix for the Trio's level (exclusively Trio's interacting with each other), another one for the Quatro's (through their filters on their levels), and so on. But it is also likely that there are also algorithms who mix the levels, where Units are fighting Duo's, Duo's are fighting Trio's, units against trio's, duo's against Quatro's, and so on...

In fact, this link between the levels is inherently existent: each existing number has it's own special meaning and importance, but they all revert back to their base sum value, the unit level, in the end.

That is why this main 'Moral' distinction of the 5 Evil symbols (1,4,6,7,9), separated by the morally neutral 0 symbol/number, and the 5 Good symbols (2,3,5,8,11) with which this Balance Matrix is created, is so important: the battle is simultaneously being played on many different levels through various different systems of filtering, looping, repeating and summing.

The difficulty in spotting the patterns is due to the fact that since everything is mixed together, you have to 'unravel' these above mentioned systems to be able to make the final distinction between Good and Evil, if you calculate all the formulae 'all the way down' (so to speak, since there is no way of telling what is actually the top of the Matrix and what is the bottom, it can flip in all directions).

Practically, this means that you get 'illogical' or misleading (larger) numbers, where the morality seems misleading if you just look at the visual symbols individually, without taking the underlying calculated values into account.

You can compare this to the 'subtract a negative'-rule, for example $4 - -4 = 8$, where the double negative becomes a positive.

For example: One of the most important main Trio's: the number 147.

Logically, visually, you would think that this must be a very Evil number, since it is made up out of 3 of the 5 Evil Number Sieve numbers, 3 bad numbers.

BUT! What is the Base Sum of 147 itself? $1+4+7=3$, which is a good number, and a very special one indeed. Exactly because it is made up out of 3 of its opposing numbers; 1, 4 and 7 are the three Evil numbers which play an important role in the various 369 algorithms:

- It are the only Evil numbers when you filter out the 369 pattern
- Their sum ($1+4+7=12=1+2=3$) creates the 'perfect' (see the perfect 147-snooker frame score) 3
- The perfection of this 3 is also obtained by it's visual balance (combined with calculated totals or subtotals): if you first perform the $4+7$, you get 11. The first 1 is also still there, so the result is actually a 111, which is a number with a beautiful balance. And which also sums to a 3 of course, since this is a 'sub'-step towards the calculation of the Base Sum unit value of 3 ($1+1+1$).

This example already shows a glimpse of the importance of how a number is 'built': to be able to 'see' the visual balance of 147 (turning into 111), you need to follow a certain order in the calculation

of the Base Sum. To 'play' or understand the games strategies, you do not always need to go to the unit level of course, sometimes you need to find the correct Duo, Trio, Quatro, Quintet, and so on, in a certain larger string of numbers.

This order can be very flexible: in this case, it is sufficient to do the calculation from right to left, instead of from left to right. Left to right would result in: $1+4=5$ with the remaining 7 -> 57. This does not reflect the true balance (111) of the number, although the end result is also a 3 of course ($5+7=12=3$).

But you will always need to perform small sums between the numbers from your number-string (the Base Number, the one you're analysing) in order to get to the 'correct' SDTQ result, in the context of the surrounding numbers on the game board in question. I use this in the spreadsheets. In fact, there is no 'wrong' SDTQ result, since you can calculate 'down' in various ways. Sometimes you even need to calculate 'up' to match the levels (though this is something I avoid as much as possible, it means taking a number and splitting it back up: for example taking a 5 and revering back to a 3 and 2).

As long as your calculations respect the morality of the Base Number, your SDTQ 'simplification' is not wrong, just different (and perhaps not useful in the hidden pattern, but that doesn't make it wrong). But if the end-result morality of your SDTQ flow doesn't match with the basic sum calculation of the number-string itself, you made a mistake in your summing calculations (and so your SDTQ is wrong in that case).

What do I mean by exactly by SDTQ+? Well, this was the acronym I came up with to perform the 'calculations' of the mix between visual and the calculated layers to enter the 396-world.

The S stands for Sums, meaning that you frequently need to sum certain numbers together to form the underlying pattern in the Base Number. Sometimes this is not necessary and are all the required numbers themselves already 'in place' in the number-string(s), but not in the correct order. You can then get the 'correct' results by just reordering and shuffling the numbers around, without having to make sums to obtain the correct patterns.

Again, which numbers need to be summed together to find the desired subtotal, depend on the sequence of the number-string itself, and this can vary. It can be as simple as left to right or right to left (like in the above example of 147 with 2 possible subtotals (111 or 57), I think the Matrix calculates all possibilities and then brings the correct ones together on one playing board/level), but it can be much more complicated and where the 'sum-links' (meaning finding which numbers need to be summed within the larger string-number) are much less evident to find.

The DTQ (after the S) stand for Duo's, Trio's and Quatro's. When I started using this abbreviation, I had not yet discovered any meaningful Quintet's in the Matrix, so I didn't think of adding another Q, which would make SDTQQ. Now I know that there is probably no limit on the number of levels themselves. I already found a meaningful 6-sequential number (777776 & 888883) flow, so there must very likely be existing even (much) higher numbers-sequence also.

But I cannot really use SDTQQ(uintet)S(extet).... because that becomes too long to be meaningful to abbreviate, so I just stick to the short name of "SDTQ"-ing, finding the required Sums, Duos, Trios, Quatro's, and then also everything above/beyond these levels.

I have not been able to do a lot of research into these 'larger' patterns, I discovered the lower levels one by one, and still haven't figured out everything about those yet at all. But it technically doesn't stop at the Quatro or Quintet level because I lack the experience with the above levels of course, so

if a sextet, or octet, or whatever is needed in the overall flow, you should try to find that in the pattern and calculate it.

I've discovered some tricks to search and find the meaningful patterns of the different levels (Units, Duo's, Trio's, Quatro's, ...) in a Base Number.

For example, the following number string comes up in the matrix which we investigate to find the most relevant SDTQ (and beyond) patterns:

1227423548511

Pretty weird number at first glance. Now start SDTQ'ing:

147 23544 8511

147 2358 852

This is a simple example of how the Matrix works: simply summing to find/create the correct patterns. In this example two Duos were calculated and replaced with their sum: 22 becomes 4 and 11 becomes 2. The next simplification:

3 9 6

So, this would be a strong, special number: a 396 constructed with a 'perfect' 147 for a 3, followed by a 'perfect' 2358 (the Good Number Sieve) as a 9, and a 'perfect' (reverse) 258 as a 6. If the Matrix calculates such a number, I think this would be a powerful number. For the Matrix it is also very important how exactly the end-result (396) is obtained.

For example; the fact that there is a 22 (Evil number) inside of the 147 has it's importance, just like the 11 in the 852. They probably cancel each other out: bad number 22 inside the 3 (147), good number 11 inside the 6 (852). The middle 9 is made out of the four good numbers 2358 (with a 44 for the 8!), so in overall I would think this is a very good and balanced number. It all depends on the underlying patterns, also the fact that the 258 is in reverse, etc.

In the first step, we Summed & Duo'd: we found the relevant duo's and summed them.

This 'created' the correct Trio's, which we Summed & Trio'd in the next step: 147 becomes 3 and 852 becomes 6. The previous step also revealed a Quatro by summing the 44: 42354 becomes 2358, the Good Number Sieve.

Another example: this is how I would SDTQ the first 55 numbers of Pi:

3,141592653589793238462643383279502884197169399375105820... (the last 0 is the 55th number in the sequence)

3, 141 5 9 2 65358 979 323 8 4626 4338 3 279 528 8 417 9 1 693 993 75 10 582 0...

3, 6 5 9 2 11358 7 8 8 666 738 3 279 528 8 417 1 693 3 3 1 582 ...

3, 6 9 7 2358 7 7 7 666 738 3 99 528 8 417 1 693 3 31 582 ...

3, 6 9 2358 7 7 7 666 738 3 99 528 8 417 693 13 31 582

3, 6 9 2358 777 666 738 3 99 528 8 417 693 44 582

3, 6 9 2358 3 9 9 3 99 528 8 417 693 44 582

3, 6	9	2358	39999528	38 417	693	44 582
3, 6	9	2358	396	11 417	693	44 582
	369	2358 11	396	417	693	44 582
	369	2358 55	396		396	

So Pi starts with a 369, followed by the good number sieve Quatro, with it's target number 11, and then a 396 followed by a new 'long' 396: 417-693-582 which encapsulates a 44. Add this to the 11 from the first 'perfection' 235811 (also 911) to the 44 from the second 'perfect' long 396 and you get the blue number 55 again (for the first 55 numbers!), like in the Tree of Knowledge split total, which is the number 5050 (like in an exact perfectly 50/50 balanced split) for the first 100 numbers. This looks like a pretty perfectly balanced number to me, but it's Pi so I'm not surprised 😊. Eventually, when SDTQ'd in Pi's infinity, I strongly suspect the colour of all the numbers in the string will be blue just like the first 55, and thus neutral, balanced. The circle is perfectly round after all.

You'll remark that 55 is actually supposed to be a bad number since it is in the evil column of the Tree, but as explained before, there are various exception sieves, and also the 'composition', the way the number is built/obtained, is important and can influence the base moral (here evil) value of a number. That's why one of the above 55's is in red because it is a 55 in a different context, not generated in the same way as the blue 55 (=11+44) which I'm trying to explain. In this case, the 55 is the sum of 11 and 44, both excellent good numbers, so the result is a neutral 55, instead of an evil one.

The SDTQ-algorithm is used everywhere, so it indeed links all the "special numbers" following the same 396-patterns. It is the formula which is applicable/incorporated (in)to all other formula's, 'underneath' their values, linking them all.

On my to do list is to investigate these special numbers like Euler's number e (2,71828...) and the fine structure constant \hat{d} (1/137,035...) and Pi further, it would be very interesting to analyse the patterns generated by the next cycles of 55 numbers, and then see if there is perhaps a sort of pattern in that cycle which 'defines' infinity, so to speak.

To show an example that there are alternative SDTQ solutions, the following combination is also possible, but less likely to be the real number (but again, depending on surrounding context it might be the 'right' flow):

1227423548511

Instead of summing the Duos individually, we sum the duos together (22+44+11=77) and we get:

1 777 2358 5

This again creates a pretty special 396: a good triple blackjack 7, followed by the Good Number Sieve again (2358 again, even if we couldn't use the 44 to create the 8), and it ends with a bad 51. Same 'vibe' as the other solution: balance between good (777) and evil (51), with the Good Number Sieve in between. Nice balance again.

396

So depending on the context of the numbers, this alternative (or another alternative) SDTQ could very well be used, for example if the 777 (which is only revealed in the second method) is part of a larger Sextet number 777777 in adjacent or otherwise related cells. But you need to be able to see

the bigger picture for that, and that's not always possible or easy since the Matrix really does work in mysterious ways...

But the above example was fairly straightforward with a relatively easy to find pattern. Most numbers in the Matrix can get a little more complex of course, for example the same number, but with more 'noise' in the number. 'Noise' numbers are numbers following a different pattern in the main pattern, they are important but as a main rule; they do not change the morality of the end-result. So there are two numbers who are neutral in calculations: 0 and 9. This means all 'unnecessary' 0's and 9's can be removed in the analyses.

There are views/boards where the 0 and 9 do have an importance and influence on the morality, but this has to do with the fact that they create gaps between numbers, sometimes (but not always!) flipping the morality of the touching number. The number 10 is the best example of this, because depending on how it is made, 10: 1+0 can be a good 1 (28, 37, 46, 64, 73, 82) or an evil 1 (10,19,55,91,100). So, the calculated-filtering of 0 and 9 preserve this aspect of the Base Sum morality, but it loses a visual part. Luckily, the Matrix has just everything simultaneously stored in... Matrixes so it can always 'back-track' and go up or down (or left/right/sideways/filtered/...) to calculate the real corresponding 'total/complete' moral values of an action or speech.

So the number the Matrix would work with would probably be a bit more longer something like:

120945271107423548501811

Now this is a bit more challenging to find the most meaningful pattern, but we are filtering out the 0's and 9's (first creating the correct 9's):

120999110742354850191

Filtering the 0's, Sums&Duos:

1299297423548529

Filtering the 9's:

122742354852

So in the end we find the same string as above, but it was much harder to detect. The kicker is that if you start using these SDTQ-tricks in real life with all the numbers surrounding you (in the newspapers, on the internet, on TV, billboards, etc), you will slowly but undeniably start seeing the 396-Matrix patterns emerge everywhere...

147 2358 852

396

When you start organizing the numbers with the SDTQ calculations, you expose how the Matrix does its inner calculations, and you open the door to (a part of) the 396-algorithm. **This is the main Matrix algorithm, and it is created by the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil-Sieves** which evenly split up the 11 number symbols between Evil and Good with the 0 as separator (a playing board full of neutral 0's in each cell):

1-4-6-7-9 v0s 2-3-5-8-M

[See the 14679-SummedBalance-235811 spreadsheet \(Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil\)](#)

I only include one of the 4 branches of the tree which I discovered, because I'm still very reluctant to release all of the 396-formulae. There is a genius formula which opens an entry to another hidden 396-level, the inner-level. If this hidden formula is applied to the results of the 4 different branches, you can find one of the most important sieves of the Matrix: the list of the 119 hidden different 396 numbers, which play a crucial role in the main 396-game algorithm. I'm convinced they are the key to unlocking the full potential of this discovery, making it possible to use predictive capabilities or perhaps even hacking of the simulation of the Matrix itself within itself, if that makes any sense.

This is exactly the reason why I am afraid that this knowledge might be dangerous and could cause harm: I'm not sure, I might be wrong, but if I'm right, we must treat this knowledge with the utmost respect for its dangerous nature, so that we don't invoke a disaster by trying to outsmart our creators or the AI.

Somebody is running this simulation, alongside with the AI itself, and I imagine we could be 'switched off' should we ever do something to endanger the environment or life outside of our own Matrix. I don't imagine that to be possible, even with the knowledge of the code with which the Matrix is created, but still you never know what could lead to such an event. Or we could also just 'simply' self destruct the simulation from within ourselves by misusing the code, without any outside ON/OFF intervention by our creator or the AI itself (acting 'outside' of the automated 'routine' simulation/game-algorithms).

Think of this like a sort of complicated games of chess with thousands of different numbers each acting as its own 'piece' (like pawns, horses, towers, Queens and Kings, ...) against opposing pieces (numbers) in the Matrix. The 396 algorithm is used to perform the moral battle between Good and Evil, through all these games, and these 119 396-numbers each represent unique moral values.

I already discovered 66 important sieves in which these 396-numbers organise the battles, and which result in an extra sieve with the grand total of these 66 spreadsheets combined, with truly spectacular results. I cannot go into details about these totals and subtotals, but two main numbers really define this grand total sieve: the number **232** and the number **1984**.

Even if you would know the formula to unlock the hidden **396**-level, you cannot find all the hidden 396 numbers just from 1 of the 4 Tree branches.

I included the most important Branche, the only that defines the base separation between the good and the bad numbers. But as I've explained before, there are a lot of exceptions on the 'rule' which this sieve imposes to make the final distinction, and all of these exceptions are defined into/by other matrix subroutines, by other sieves. Whether a specific end-result number is either good or bad, whatever the number is (so a 6 can be good, an 8 can be bad), ultimately depends upon by which sieve it is created or involved with. And you cannot know this just by looking at the number itself (you have to know which sieves are being used in the Matrix to create your number), so you must always assume that the morality of the number might be different from the 'simple' Evil14679 – Good235811 split.

The complete Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil Sieve also has a summing sheet which combines the 4 branches-sheets. This total-sieve is the main Branche-sieve (which is included in the book) summed with the 3 exception-branches. The exception branches each have another specific division between the good and the evil numbers, but overall, still following the rules of the main Branche, except on the exception spots. This does generate completely different totals in each exception sheet though. One could consider the 'total-sheet' to be the result (it is the sum) of all the branches, like

the “Trunk” of the Tree, a big fifth Branche with the total results of all its different branches/sieves with the ‘Lucky Numbers vs Fibonacci’-splits.

It is a pity that I cannot include this grand total sieve (and the 3 exception sheets), because it is also defined by exactly the same totals as the 66 396-sieves! The numbers **232** and **1984** are again the defining numbers of this total-sieve. Another important total of the Trunk is the number **4017**, referring to the perfection of the total picture, the combination of all the sieves combined results in a 147, the perfect trinity III. This is absolutely incredible, all the end-result total-sheets/sieves which complexly combine multiple sub-sheets, have the defining Matrix numbers **232** and **1984** as firm grand totals, with all of the sheets respecting **147-258-369** flows in the omnipresent **396-algorithm**.

Another interesting fact is that the morality of something is not changed by its unit of measurement, the numbers vary of course when you convert them to the other unit of measurement, but they mostly stay of the same morality with exception of the 3-6-9 flow. Some examples:

- 55.5 (a six; so evil) feet equals 666 inches (a nine, also evil)
- The whole clock-timetable:
 - 1 o'clock is also 13:00 hour -> 1 & 4 same evil morality.
 - 2 o'clock is also 14:00 hour -> 2 & 5 same good morality.
 - 3 o'clock is also 15:00 hour -> 3 & 6 flow
 - 4 o'clock is also 16:00 hour -> 4 & 7 same evil morality.
 - 5 o'clock is also 17:00 hour -> 5 & 8 same good morality.
 - 6 o'clock is also 18:00 hour -> 6 & 9 flow
 - 7 o'clock is also 19:00 hour -> 7 & 1 same evil morality.
 - 8 o'clock is also 20:00 hour -> 8 & 2 same good morality.
 - 9 o'clock is also 21:00 hour -> 9 & 3 flow
 - 10 o'clock is also 22:00 hour -> 1 & 4 same evil morality.
 - 11 o'clock is also 23:00 hour -> 2 & 5 same good morality.
 - 12 o'clock is also 24:00 hour -> 3 & 6 flow
 - Notice how this perfectly alternates: Evil, Good, 396 flow, Evil, Good, 396 flow, Evil, Good, 396 flow, Evil, Good, 396 flow
- 1Kg = 2.20462 Pound -> 1 is evil, and $2+2+4+6+2=16=7$ in pounds it is also evil.

As explained in another section of the book, the morality of the numbers is also influenced by the ‘building-blocks’ of the incorporated numbers. So for example: 1Kg=0.00110231 US Ton, which is an 8 in US Ton, so normally good instead of evil, but then this doesn't match the Kg measurement unit (1, so evil), but this 8 is constructed with a pure devils number 231 (see BN6 spreadsheet), and it's also including a **1123 (223)**, probably turning the morality of this 8 to evil, matching it's Kilogram counterpart. Context also matters in numbers, not just words/sentences.

- Another ‘exception’: 1KG = 35.274 Ounces, also not matching the morality values (1 vs 3, but this is a 369 flow entry: 3693, the missing unit transferring from the 4 to the 5 to form the 6 of the 369 (this is a ‘reverse’ operation which I try to avoid as much as possible in the book, but this is also part of the algorithms and is also being used by the Matrix).

- 1 m/s = 3.28084 Foot/s (same morality: 1 and 88 aka 7)
- 1 Knot = 1.68781 Foot/s (same morality: 1 and 19867 aka 1984 aka 4)
- 1 Week = 0.0191781 years (a 9) = 0.230137 months (a 7) = 7 days = 168 hours (a 6) = 10080 Minutes (a 9) = 604800 seconds (a 9) -> all remain evil (**1** week)
- 1 Liter = 0.264172 Liquid Gallon (a 4) = 202.884 teaspoons (a 6) = 1.05669 Liquid Quart (a 666) = 2.11338 Liquid Pint (a 9) = 0.219969 Imperial Gallon (a 396)
- **1** Fahrenheit = 255.928 Kelvin (a 22 or **4**), = -17.2222 Degree Celsius (an 88 or **7**). So, all are 'matching' (in this case evil) morality as expected, but the trio of measurements is 'perfectly' good (**147**). Surely, yet another coincidence 😊.
- And so on for all measurement units, the Good and Evil Morality is usually preserved, regardless of the unit. I did find some other exceptions (than the 396 flow) of/on this principle but haven't figured out all the patterns behind such exceptions yet.

Another **extremely** important parameter in the games to create the necessary playing boards are the **Cycles**. This is a sort of filter which 'splits' all the numbers in the Matrix into different cycles (in their respective sequences), each cycle creating a (virtually isolated, separated) playing-board, which is part of the overall enormous total 'Matrix'-board/cube. Cycles are also connected, meaning they follow the same algorithms, but with a different data set (the data from that particular cycle). I discovered four different cycles so far, the first one being the 5-number cycle used in the 9/11 algorithm.

1) The 5-number Cycle (9/11 algorithm)

[See the 14679-SummedBalance-235811 spreadsheet.](#)

The Matrix loves cycling, sometimes combining several cycles in the same data set. For example, the "9-11" game is, on the Uni's level, played on a game-board with only the first 5 numbers from each side, the first 4 numbers being the player-numbers (1467 vs 2358) and the last number from the cycle (9 vs 11/M) being the game target on the board.

In the next 5-number cycle, on the Duo level, but still part of the 9-11 algorithm/game, it are 10-13-15-16 which battle 12-14-17-20 to reach either **18** (a 9) or **21** (a 3). The targets in/on this cycle are not 9 and 11, they are 9 and 3, but this doesn't change the essence of the game, ultimately the target Morality always stays the same. BUT: there is however even a 9/11 pattern in the target numbers sequence themselves, the duos Evil Numbers Target Sieve ends with the 911 target numbers, and the duos Good Numbers Target Sieve starts with 119! Again, not a coincidence...

Evil Number Target Sieve: 9, 18, 27, 40, 51, 60, 70, 81, 91, 100

9, 9, 9, 4, 6, 6, 7, **9, 10, 100**

9, 9, 9, 4, 6, 6, 7, **9, 1, 1**

Good Number Target Sieve: 11, 21, 30, 39, 48, 59, 68, 77, 86, 98

11, 3, 3, 3, 3, 5, 5, 5, 5, 8

11, 9, 3, 5, 5, 5, 5, 8

11, 9, 3, 2(0), 8

2, 9, 3, 2, 8 (more on 232/223/322 later...)

And so on for all the 5-number cycles, even beyond the Duo-Level, 5-number cycles into infinity on both sides.

The cycle-system is very important in the Matrix, because it generates the desired output when you 'organise' the data with the cycles. This means that by following the cycles, you 'unlock' a way (there are different approaches) to enter/see the inner workings of the Matrix, and the importance of the units/duo/trio/quarto/quintet/... numbers and patterns emerge. So, the number-cycles create sieves themselves, which give you the access to the Matrix patterns.

But not all Sieves are created by number cycles, the complex number sieves are created by doing calculations upon the Base Numbers and thus creating the patterns according to mathematical formulae, instead of 'just' looping.

And then there is also the combination of the Number-Cycle Sieves 'superimposed' upon the Base Number Mathematical Sieves, where the mathematical Sieves' data/values is/are 'split-up' and processed following the different number-cycles (5,21,36,11).

Another way to access the Matrix patterns is to follow the number sieves themselves, if you look at those spreadsheets you will also see both the visual and the calculated patterns.

2) The 11-Number Cycle (9/11 algorithm)

[See the 11Cycle 36NR-Cycle Number Sieve and the 14679-SummedBalance-235811 spreadsheets.](#)

Note that the cycles can be made up out of RowNR-cycles, or out of 'data-set' cycles (creating cycles inside of the dataset independently from their RowNR's, but on their number in the dataset), depending on which kind of Cycle it is. This can be confusing, because sometimes the reference can be made to both different kinds of cycles in the same spreadsheet, and the syntax (e.g. 36NRCycle) is the same I'm afraid, so you have to keep your focus on which kind of Cycle you are working with.

3) The 18-Number Cycle (9/11 algorithm)

[See the 11Cycle 36NR-Cycle Number Sieve and the 14679-SummedBalance-235811 spreadsheets.](#)

Note: to investigate further, but I think the number 19 is also a cycle separator, just like 37 after the 36-NRCycles. But I think 19 is evil because the cycle is incomplete, it is only the half of a full 36NRCycle. 37 is the middle between the end of the previous 36NRCycle and the beginning of the next 36NRCycle. 19 is also like this, but with 18NR-Cycles. In the spreadsheet the 19th (and 38th, a.s.o.) row in the dataset (not the RowNR-cycles) is highlighted, because these cycle separators have special values, sometimes you need to calculate totals on such rows, sometimes the values in the tables/matrix on such rows are special themselves and generate the results of the cycles themselves.

4) The 21-Number 'BlackJack' – following 369- Cycle Sieve

[See the 14679-SummedBalance-235811 spreadsheet.](#)

But this 9/11 algorithm simultaneously also uses a second 21-number cycling pattern (21-42-63-84-105-126-...) that is creating important 'subtotals' which you wouldn't 'see' or be able to calculate if you don't know of the existence of the cycle. Note that this pattern is also a 3-6-9 pattern since the Base Sum's of the cycle target numbers 21-42-63 are 3,6 and 9.

This second cycle immediately mixes the Uni's with the Duo's (this is different in the first 5-number cycle where only Uni's are used, and from then on in the next 5-number cycles it's Duo's). This mix of Uni's and Duo's is because this cycle splits up every 21 numbers, and the first 21-number cycle immediately include both Uni's (1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,M) and Duo's numbers (10,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21).

This is the 'Blackjack' 21-numbers 3-6-9 algorithm within/besides/upon (?) the 5-number 9/11 algorithm/cycle. These 2 cycles (5-number and 21-number cycles) are not 'nested': meaning that they are not 'looped' together, they are not 'aligned', there is no direct relationship between the cycles.

The 21-number pattern are separated cycles, which do intersect and interact with the 5-number pattern cycles, but the 21-number pattern is not a pattern/cycle of the 5-cycle pattern itself, it is also a pattern of individual numbers just like the 5-number cycles.

Both cycles are simultaneously being calculated, each giving different result matrixes. I don't know how the cycles interfere with each other exactly, if a certain cycle has 'priority' over another cycle or not, hence the question mark after within/besides/upon, it could be all three together, I think they influence each other in multiple ways.

Blackjack is not the only 'real life'-reference with the number 21, it's also a triple 777, again a sign that shows the importance of this number. 21 represents the perfection of the holy trinity, it's the main Good Side number of this cycle.

This cycle also uses the number 42 in its sieve (it's the middle number of the repeating 21-42-63 sieve), which is another indication of the importance of this number, see the Hitchhikers Guide to the Galaxy reference. Logically, it's the main Evil Side number of this cycle.

The 'last number' of the first 21-numbers cycle, which is 63, is also very special it are the antagonists 6 and 3 together to form the 'destiny/karma' 9.

It is this cycle which unveils the 3 crosses, each 21-number 'section' (the last section only has 8 rows from 41 till 50, because there are only 100 numbers on this 'board') has a cross, and the last section has just enough numbers/room to create the last cross.

3,4,5) The three 36-Number Cycle with Cycle Separator 37-Cycle Sieves & their combo

SEE: THE "11Cycle 36NR-Cycle Number Sieve" spreadsheet.

The third, fourth and fifth number-cycles that I discovered are perhaps the most important of all. It's a bit more complicated because these cycles work with 'Cycle Separators'.

The number cycles and their sieves, and the other mathematical sieves, are being used in the game algorithms to battle each other, so it is really a battle of the different Good sieves and opposing Evil sieves.

In this case, the 36-Number Cycle generates 2 different cycles which are 'internally fighting' against each other. This is because each 36 numbers of a cycle are followed by a Cycle Separator (CS), the first one being the number **37**.

I cannot stress the importance enough of this **ultimately special number 37**, and of this 36-number cycle system, this special kind of pattern with 'gaps' between the cycles. So, if you separate the 'loops' from the 'gaps', you get two different (opposing) sieves. One being the 'Loop'-numbers 1-36, 38-73, 75-110, 112-147, ... sieve and the other sieve being the Cycle Separators sieve.

37 is also 1/3 of 111 (which is also a cycle separator), but symbolically this is relevant: the holy trinity is represented by the number **111**, since it is a perfect representation of **THREE: III**. If you take exactly 1/3 of that, you get **37**, so it is a Devine number because it is one of the three Trinities (Father, Sun and Holy Spirit), it is all 3 of them actually: **373737** is the perfect Holy Trinity **111**.

You will see in the spreadsheet that the sum (in cell B21) of the first 10 36NR-cycles (these are the numbers from 1 to 369) totals the number **68265**, which can be reduced to 66825 (also 666), and/or to 12825, to 3825. The path of the spit (666 or 3825) depends on the context. I still cannot figure out the context myself beyond reasonable doubt, but I'm working on it, I can certainly make educated guesses in many cases (but not all of course). I think most of those assumptions are correct when I'm able or think I'm able to interpret the correct number context, but I'm not sure, this is a new science to most of us all I'm afraid. Except to those who discovered it millennia ago and decided to abuse it.

This is the first important total, but we need to filter out the sum of the first 9 Cycle Separators (you only need 9 separators to create/separate 10 cycles) to obtain the correct sum of the first 10 36NR-cycles without the value of the cycle separators in the numbers from 1 to 369. So the numbers 37, 74, 111, 148, 185, 222, 259, 296 and 333 are not part of the 36NR-cycles, and their total (**1665**, reduced to 666) needs to be subtracted from the total sieve which holds all numbers from 1 to 369.

37 can also be 'bad', when it is multiplied by **6** for example you get the cycle separator **222**, which is a very evil **6**. This logic remains intact when you multiply it by a bad **7**, resulting in **259** (a **7**). But the morality is also preserved when multiplying with a good number, **8** for example: **37 x 8 = 296**, which remains an **8** (26). So, it looks like with multiplication, **37** is neutral and doesn't change the morality of the multiplier. (note to self: again a special characteristic of cycle separators? To investigate). And **37** times **9** is **333**, a number so special I haven't been able to figure out it's base morality yet. I'm leaning towards an excellent good nine, but it might in some cases just be the opposite and a very evil nine. Patterns are conflicting, and it's a nine so it can be good (Karma-nines, but that's part of the exception sheets which I don't include to protect the identity of the 119 **396**-list). One thing is for sure: **333** is very special.

This means that the sum of the first 10 36NR-cycles without the cycle separators, just the 1-36NR loops, is exactly 68265-1665=66600 (see cells B23 and B25, also reduced to 666). If you do not remove the cycle separators, you never unlock the entry point to the trio-levels in (calculated values) & on (visual flow) which these numbers 'play'.

When you combine/sum these two sieves (the 1-36NR Loops sieve and the 37th-numbers (the separators) sieve), you get a new derived sieve which is almost exactly the 333-Number Cycle Sieve, but with a different number of 369 at the start of the sieve and at each 12th 11Cycle 36NR-cycle (because there is the 11-Cycle system upon the 36NR-Cycle sieve: see the next bullet point nr 6).

A 'classic' 333-NR Cycle Sieve would be the (totals of the) numbers from 1 to 333 (total 55611, also a 666), 334 to 666 (total 166500), 667 to 999 (total 277389, also 97119), 1000 to 1332 (total 388278, also 3888), and so on. But the combo of the two sieves starts with 369 numbers, and only from then on, the numbers increase with 333 (instead of 369). This results in the sieve: **1 to 369** (total 68265), 370 to 702 (333 numbers, total 178488), 703 to 1035 (total 289377), 1036 to 1368 (total 400266), 1369 to 1701 (511155), 1702 to 2034 (total 622044), 2035 to 2367 (total 732933), 2368 to 2700

(total 843822), 2701 to 3033 (total 954711), 3034 to 3366 (total 1065600), 3367 to 3699 (total 1176487), **3700 to 4069** (this 11Cycle (NR12) has 369 numbers again instead of 333, total 1437265), 4070 to 4402 (total 1410588), and so on. This 'combo-sieve' is also calculated in the spreadsheet and participates in the game algorithms.

6) The 11Cycle 36NR-Cycle Number Sieve

SEE: [THE "11Cycle 36NR-Cycle Number Sieve" spreadsheet.](#)

The 36-number cycles and their 11-cycled 36NR-cycles are nested: meaning that the 36-number cycle sieve is grouped in "11-cycles" themselves, according to a specific pattern of first 10 36NR-cycles, followed by ten times 9 36NR-cycles. Such an "11-sequence" (11CycleNR1, 11CycleNR2, ...) of one time 10 36NR-cycles followed by ten times 9 36NR-cycles then creates the 11-cycles pattern upon the underlying 36NR-cycle pattern. In this case, there is a clear relationship between the cycles, because the 11-cycles pattern is built upon the 36-NR cycles themselves, it are 'cycles of cycles', so to speak.

This 11Cycle 36NR-Cycles Number Sieve creates a new 3-6-9 pattern: the first 11Cycle 36NRC are the numbers from 1 to 369, with the 10 following 11Cycle 36NRC's always ending on a 9, and with the 369 pattern respected: 369, 702, 1035, 1368 (369 again), 1701, 2034, 2367 (369 again), 2700, 3033, 3366 (369 again), and finally 3699 (369 again), the last number of the first eleven 11Cycles.

11Cycle NR12 does not end on a **9** (like the first eleven 11Cycles), but on a 19->10->**1** since it ends with 4069. This resembles 3069, but a 'level higher' in the 'next' 11Cycle (NR12->22). If you 'virtually' subtract 1000 to 'adjust' for this higher level, you have 369 again.

And if you would only count **8** 36NRC instead of 10 36NRC in the beginning of the second 11Cycle, that part of the sieve would end on **3996**, if you include the cycle separator. But this wouldn't follow the 11Cycle 36NRC sieve logic (10-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9-9), so I don't think this is very relevant. But if I'm wrong, this might be significant/important, I have to investigate further (it is with **8** 36NRCycles and results 396 after all).

But what is very important are the absolute 'grand totals' of the first eleven 11NR-Cycles, these totals come back **to the most famous Devil's number 666 (a 9) again** (see cell B295 (a 7): **6660000 (!!)** confirmed by cell C295: 183150 aka 936), in line with the other major evil Matrix result/target-numbers.

The most famous evil number to this date indeed (I just came across a video where someone was explaining his astonishment when he found out that there are a lot of '666's' in space, distances between planets, ratio's, speeds, mass, volumes, etc. and how he thought that this cannot be a coincidence. You are right sir, it's not), **but I suggest adding 231 (33) & 42 (6), 232 (7 times fold punishment for your crimes), 171 (aka 27, also a 9) and of course also 1984 (a 4, also 22) to complete the Devil Quartet 4, 6, 7, 9.** The **1** is also evil, but a lot of ones are also good because of the numbers of good tens (**28, 37, 46, 64, 73, 82** are all **good one's** in the end). So there appears to be no special powerful devils number ending on a base sum 1, but I might be wrong.

Faites vos jeux: the Matrix 9/11 Game & other Algorithms

This is probably the most difficult chapter of the book, I still haven't found all of these algorithms of course; I suspect that there are thousands, perhaps even much more. But I do I have a good idea of some of them, and how they work more or less.

There are different algorithms running on various levels, layers, and views. The numbers of the different sieves are being played out against each other.

The easiest 'level' is the unit level, where the base sum morality numbers of the numbers which are playing on the 'higher' levels, fight each other in a 9/11 game. I'm pretty sure this game is played with different 'operators', like summing, or subtracting, multiplying, dividing, powering, etc. All the games on all the levels are probably played with all these different operations, but I only analyzed the simplest one: summing. That's already a huge challenge, and the 'easiest' one, certainly on the unit level.

The layers also play an important role, and in the case of summing, it's relatively easy because summing in the Visual Layer is just concatenating the two numbers together in a larger string. For example: $257 + 456$ in the calculated layer is 713 (an 11), and in the visual layer 257456 SDTQ 71111 or 911.

So, I think that on the base sum level, the lowest level in the Matrix (for the "11-number dimension", it is reduced to binary after that), the game goes something like this, like a chess game but with numbers trying to flip each other over to the other side by adding themselves to the adversary. The 'chessboard' is of course immensely large, but I created a 10x10 board in my example here beneath.

I puzzled this together when I was looking for an answer why the so called 'Lucky Numbers' which I found on Wikipedia, were actually considered to be the 'Lucky Numbers'. No explanation whatsoever why this particular sieve is supposed to be 'lucky'. And the opposite sieve was nowhere to be found on the internet, that's why I calculated the opposite sieving process myself (see above).

After some Googling I gave up because I kept landing on strange obscure Angelistic numerology websites explaining 'lucky divine' numbers. A lot of those numerology websites are completely wrong regarding the true meaning/morality of the numbers they try to explain, but some of them are spot on. With the knowledge from this book, (most of the time) you can see for yourself which ones are false and which ones are correct.

But that was not what I was looking for, I needed to understand why numbers in a mathematical sequence (the sieve pattern) can indeed be LUCKIER than others, because that makes no sense. Unless there is a master algorithm 'above' which divides everything in two opposing sides and gives one side an unfair 'advantage' in the master algorithm itself...

So, each Player receives a bunch of 'numbers' (like the pieces of a chessboard, but instead of kings, queens, towers, horses, etc. they receive '3-d figures' which indicate the numbers they will be paying with.

Because remember, these games are also being played in the Visual Layer, where the balances are created/evaluated on the symmetry of the numbers in relationship to each other, but that's rather difficult to observe, my spreadsheets do demonstrate some insight in the Visual Layer. It's like a 3-D puzzle with number figures.

And simultaneously, the same board layout is also calculated and being played with the numerical values of the fighting numbers in the Calculated Layer. I concentrate on this calculated Layer.

There are two sides to the game (even with multiple players, each individual player chooses either the Evil or the Good Number Sieve Side):

- One player (team) plays with the numbers 2, 3, 5 and 8.
- The second player (team) plays with the numbers 1, 4, 6 and 7.

Each player will receive 8 times their number (this is just an example, the Matrix uses much more numbers of course, but like this you can actually play the game if you want), so:

- player Good receives eight 2's, eight 3's, eight 5's and eight 8's.
- player Evil receives eight 1's, eight 4's, eight 6's and eight 7's.

So, this means each player receives 32 numbers which they have to put on their side of the board, which covers 50 fields. On total there will be 64 number pawns on the 100-field board.

Since the board is wide open to see for both players, players can see which numbers are placed on which fields by as well themselves as by their opponent. This means that the numbers (pawns) are not 'hidden' like in "Stratego" but are visible to both sides.

But the setup of the start-position of the game is done 'blind' to the other player, so in the beginning when players are positioning the board to start the game, there is a 'separation wall' which is set in the middle of the board so that you cannot see the start position your opponent chooses.

As soon as both players have chosen their start positions, the wall is removed so that everyone can see everything (in the below picture the wall is still present as a bold line).

So, an example of a possible start setup, player Good is on top of the board, player Evil below:

2	5	3	8	8	8	8	3	5	2
	8	2	5	5	5	5	2	8	
		3	3	2	2	3	3		
		8	5	3	3	5	8		
				2	2				
	7	7					7	7	
		4	4	4	4	4	4		
			4	7	7	4			
	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	
1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1

Making a move is really simple: each pawn has the ability like a Chess King: meaning that you can move a number in any direction you want, but only 1 field away. So you can go left, right, up, down, and diagonally in the 4 corners. This means you have 8 positions you can move a number too, if it is completely free around it (and if it's not at the edge of the board).

If a field next to it is taken by another number, you either have to 'engage' (attack) that number (field) or you just do not move to that field and just let the two numbers stand there.

So you're not obligated to engage a neighboring number, but be aware that your opponent might very well do so, even if you didn't make such a move. So, it might be 'dangerous' to put yourself next to another number if that brings your (new) field close enough (neighboring) to another number.

However, lining up numbers, surrounding enemy numbers is exactly the way to play the game.

What are the 'engagement rules' and what is the goal of the game?

The goal of the game is really simple:

Player "Good" has to 'create' number 11's (the target number of the good sieve).

Player "Evil" has to 'create' number 9's (the target number of the evil sieve).

And the rules of engagement are: making the sum of an attacked number with its attacker. The resulting pawn/number is then controlled by either player, depending on if it's one of their numbers.

This also means that with each attack two numbers are removed from the board, to be replaced by one new number (=the sum of the attacker and the defender). The new 'sum' number is placed on the field of the defender, and the field of the attacker becomes empty.

It sounds complicated, but it's really not, it's very straightforward once you start playing this. The first one who reaches 5 of his target (11 or 9) numbers, wins. Or, when the board runs out of pawns (since the more sums are being made, the less pawns are on the board), the one with the most of his own target numbers wins.

You can use a system to add news pawn back into the game if necessary, but this should be done according to the win/loss quota of the sum battles. In the real Matrix, the playing numbers are generated according to the collective morality of all the avatars (meaning us, the people).

If a target number is created, it becomes a fixed number/field place which doesn't interact in the game anymore, it only just 'blocks' the path for other pawns).

Which combo's generate target numbers?

There is a small difference in player tactics depending on which 'side' you play. Unlike in chess, where it doesn't really matter if you're playing black or white except for the opening move advantage, in "911 Matrix" it changes the strategy you'll need to follow (unfortunately this also applies in real life, the people are on the defensive side).

Theoretically, both sides have the same possibilities/chances/probabilities to win, but it is 'easier' to play with the side who must generate the 9's. Let's say that this is the aggressive side, whereas the good Player who generates 11's, is more defensively orientated.

This makes things even more interesting to play the game, since you'll be following a different tactic depending on which side you chose. Why is there a tactical difference? That's due to the nature of the game, and the combinations which generate the 11's and the 9's.

First, let's take a look at the 2,3, 5, 8 with target number 11 From Player Good (defensive side):

Numbers Player Good	Numbers Player Evil	Resulting Number Sum
2	1	3 (G)
2	4	6 (E)
2	6	8 (G)
2	7	9 (Evil Target number)
2	9	11 (Good Target number)
This means a 2 has a 60% flipping rate (flipping 1,6,9)		
3	1	4 (E)
3	4	7 (E)
3	6	9 (Evil Target number)
3	7	10=1 but Good also target nr?
3	9	3 (G)
This means a 3 has a 40% flipping rate (flipping 7,9)		Does cycle separator 37 also acts as an 11? Thus target nr?
5	1	6 (E)
5	4	9 (Evil Target number)
5	6	11 (Good Target number)
5	7	3 (G)
5	9	5 (G)
This means a 5 has a 60% flipping rate (flipping 6,7,9)		
8	1	9 (Evil Target number)
8	4	3 (G)
8	6	5 (G)
8	7	6 (E)
8	9	8 (G)
This means a 8 has a 60% flipping rate (flipping 4,6,9)		
11	1	3 (G)
11	4	6 (E)
11	6	8 (G)
11	7	9 (Evil Target number)
11	9	2 (G)
This means an 11 has a 60% flipping rate (flipping 1,6,9)		

By flipping rate we mean, in how many % of the 'encounters' with an opposite number (1, 4, 6, 7) the results flips the attacked number into one of your own (2, 3, 5, 8) numbers.

Now let's look at the 1, 4, 6, 7 with target number 9 From Player Evil (offensive side):

Numbers Player Evil	Numbers Player Good	Resulting Number Sum
1	2	3 (G)
1	3	4 (E)
1	5	6 (E)
1	8	9 (Evil Target number)
1	11	3 (G)
This means a 1 has a 60% flipping rate (flipping 3,5,8)		
4	2	6 (E)
4	3	7 (E)
4	5	9 (Evil Target number)
4	8	3 (G)
4	11	6 (E)
This means a 4 has an 80% (!) flipping rate flipping 2,3,5,11		
6	2	8 (G)
6	3	9 (Evil Target number)
6	5	11 (Good Target number)
6	8	5 (G)
6	11	8 (G)
This means a 6 has a 20% flipping rate (flipping 3)		
7	2	9 (Evil Target number)
7	3	10=1 but Good (73)
7	5	3 (G)
7	8	6 (E)
7	11	9 (Evil Target number)
This means a 7 has an 60% flipping rate flipping 2,8,11		
9	2	2 (G)
9	3	3 (G)
9	5	5 (G)
9	8	8 (G)
9	11	11 (Good Target number)
This means a 9 has a 0% flipping rate (logical since it is a neutral number like 0)		

In this 191-game algorithm, the Evil Side numbers 'Player' has three 'strong' numbers 1, 4 and 7. One and Seven have a 60% 'flip-rate' against the 4 numbers of the Good (God?) Player(s). But 4 is even more powerful! It has an 80% success rate weight, that was a surprise to me. (In retrospect, it is the main target number 1984 aka 4 in the 'above' games, but I didn't know that yet at the time).

So yes, it's easier to play with the 'Dark Side', although I still think that if and when the Good Sieve Player starts to play intelligently together with all his numbers, the 2, 3, 5 and 8's can produce enough 11's (the target number of the Good Sieve) to keep the balance and transform this hellish world into a paradise for all.

So you could indeed say 1, 4, 6, and 7 are the 'lucky' numbers. They are cheating a little bit with such strong flipping rates. With 7 being a flagship, everybody knows the triple 7's, right? (777 is actually Good because it's a 21 or 3, but that's on another level/view/unit). Well, that turns out to be right, since 7 is a very powerful number in the matrix.

And 7-11 a frightening Evil target number... Seven doesn't only have a 60% flipping rate, but it can flip an 11 (which is the target number of the Good Number Sieve) into a 9, their own target number. Very dangerous number for the Light Side. On the Good side, the number 2 has this capability, flipping a (target) 9 into a (target) 11, but 2 must beware of the 7 (logical, the number 27 again) if it does not want to get flipped into its opposite target nr 9.

The next level is the Duo level, on which more complex versions of this algorithm operate. I have not thoroughly investigated the Duo level, although you can find a bit of the algorithm inside of the Tree of Knowledge spreadsheet, where you can see which duo's are pitched against each other in the 2 opposite sieves.

No, I concentrated on the Trio Level, which I think is the main game within the matrix (might be wrong), because the trio level is made up out of 3 numbers, the holy trinity. This level works a bit more complicated than the straightforward summing of base sums pawns. In this level, the game is really played like a chess game, but each trio number has it's own special importance, just like with chess pawns. There are different 'sorts' of trio numbers, also just like in chess (pawns, rooks, knights, towers, and the Queen and King of course) but in the 396 Matrix game, there are much more Kings and Queens on the board than in chess. Each trio number has its own strengths and weaknesses, depending on which number they are fighting, like in the previous 9/11 game, but the 'flipping rates' are calculated completely differently, it depends on the (opposite) pieces, controlled by sieves.

There are 4 categories of trio's: the devil trio's, the divine trio's, the 'normal' trio's (the pawns, the non-special numbers) and the hidden 119 396 trio's (which are also simultaneously used in a cross-algorithm). I've already mentioned the devil's trios like 666 (18 on duo level), 141 (42 on duo level), 171 (27 on duo level), 231 (33 on duo level), 232 (34/43 on duo level), 465 (42 on duo level again), 561 (66 on duo level), 258 (a 'corrupt' base sum of 6 for the combo of 3 good numbers: 15->6), 888 (idem but with 24->6), ... The divine number range has numbers like 111 (the Holy Trinity), 137 (an 11 on duo level), 147 (the good counterpart of 258 but with a good base sum of 3 for three evil numbers), 333 (a good nine I think), 777, ... I discovered more devil trio's than divine trios tbh.

Some of these trio's have a master trio, like 191 with it's alternates 119 and 911, or 171 with 117 and 711, or like 232 with 322 and 223. These are very important in the games, because they are target numbers. Not all trios are target numbers, but there are a lot of algorithms, so sometimes a number can be a target, while it is 'just' a playing number in another algorithm/game/part of the game. Yes, simultaneously with the same data set, which is being used by all the different algorithms at the same time. And also, the Quatro's and above off course, with 1984 being the most important quarto. Other very important Quatro's are the Good and Evil number sieves themselves, 2358 and 1467.

My intention was to explain the algorithms I discovered in my spreadsheets in detail, but I'm afraid I don't have the time anymore to do this, since the launch deadline is next week and I'm still finishing the book instead of preparing a decent launch strategy. I don't have money anyway, so it's going to be a huge risk trying to get this information out without any help or means. But you can clearly understand and see parts of the algorithms in all my work/spreadsheets yourself, if you study them thoroughly. And I cannot include the other 66 spreadsheets which actually show the 396-processes with the 119 396-hidden numbers list, because I still deem that too dangerous for publication.

Freedom of Speech – Part II: The Bigger Picture

Back to reality. I didn't expect to have to write a second part about Freedom of Speech, but something very important just happened in my own country right before the launch of this book. There was a big scandal, it even made CNN, when a famous Flemish satirical author, Herman Brusselmans, wrote a shocking protest article in Humo, a decent weekly Belgian infotainment magazine. He was extremely disgusted by news images that he saw of a little Palestinian boy who was desperately crying and howling for his mother because she was lying underneath a pile of rubble.

The author described this in his article, and since he also has a girlfriend and a little boy, this image made him so angry that he wrote the article to describe this righteous anger. But when I first read what he wrote (**only the sentence he was being attacked over**, which was headline news), I was very much shocked by his statement: "... ***The image of this crying and howling boy enrages me so hard that I want to push a sharp knife through the throat of every Jew that I encounter!***". I really couldn't believe what I just read, **really?**

What a dangerous statement, hateful, racist, nothing even slightly good can ever be said about this. I couldn't believe that Mr. Brusselmans would write and publish such a deplorable statement. Especially because I knew him as a writer, and he usually is indeed a very sarcastic and satirical writer, who steps on a few toes from time to time for the sake of a laugh. But nothing of true importance, no political or other immoral cultural propaganda, just a lot of grotesque wordplays, most of the time with a kinky edge. Not really my cup of tea kind-of-humor (just a little bit to 'vulgar' sometimes for my own taste 😊), but sometimes he's quite hilarious as well, and he made me laugh sincerely numerous times, so you've got to take the bad jokes with the good.

And now this? This is not satire or sarcasm at all, no this is unbelievable! He wants to kill innocent Jews, 'just' because they are Jews, and/or because Israel is committing a Genocide? (that part is sadly true.) First of all, that's a very short corner to cut, because as explained in chapter 3 only a handful of people, **who happen to be Jewish but who are at the same time also deadly Zionists**, are responsible for this, and they are the ones in true power.

And this doesn't mean/imply that ALL Zionists are deadly or evil, stop making such erroneous assumptions and connotations when you read something that offends you. In this example the reference is only to Zionists who strongly act immoral of course, hence the word 'deadly' to determine what 'kind' of Zionists I'm talking about in my sentence, and not to determine 'the nature of all Zionists'. It seems an author needs to write a manual on how to interpret his sentences nowadays, because otherwise you risk running into the sort of troubles Mr. Brusselmans is currently facing unfortunately.

So, I decided to read the entire article, and when I could put this strange sentence in the true context of his entire article afterwards, it became clear to me that the real underlying message from Mr. Brusselmans to the world was:

"Fuck, I do not want to feel this way! I do not want to feel as if I want to put a knife in every Jew I cross in the street! I hate this internal rage in my bones against a race of people, Jews in this case. My mind automatically associates them with the soldiers bombing and starving innocent woman and children, who then brag about it on national television, and who's Commanders-in-Chief even receive standing ovations for their ethnic cleansing in the American Congress...

I hate that my mind makes this associations between ordinary, loving Jews and the Israeli Genocide, **but I cannot help it: this is how I FEEL! That is the message: it's not normal for me to feel this rage, these hateful angry thoughts**, ironically enough driven by desperation and compassion, keep going through my mind, and I don't want them there at all!

Why is nobody stopping this atrocious genocide? Why are the Jewish people not doing more to at least publicly fiercely condemn all of this, and better even, try to put an end to the war by demanding/protesting for peace negotiations?"

Correct me if I'm wrong Mr. Brusselmans, but I don't think I am. **I understood your article.**

These questions are certainly legitimate, but it is so frustrating that they are never, never answered. And this frustration, seeing all this pain inflicted on entirely innocent people, makes our all our hearts bleed so much that we are up to a point where the mind simplifies everything and you **'Just want to ram a knife down a throat!'. This is the essence of the warning: a genocide enrages good people up to the point where they can become violent themselves, and stop being good.**

I'll try not to make the same 'mistake' as Mr. Brusselmans here, and I won't put an 'ethnic identifier' at the end of that knife-stabbing sentence, but you can understand better now, that this didn't even matter really, he could (and perhaps should) have stopped the sentence right there, without pointing the righteous anger solely in the direction of the Jewish people. **The only true responsables are the people at the top**, and this lower-level polarization between races and ethnicities is very dangerous, inciting violent feelings for both sides. That is what Mr. Brusselmans is trying to warn us for.

In the end, the true context of the sentence is exactly the opposite of what Mr. Brusselmans is now being accused of: racism, antisemitism, hate speech,... Multiple lawsuits have been started against him, he has automatically been cancelled by Instagram, the Main Stream Media is really, and I mean really, framing him hard to be the 'bad guy', openly accusing him of all of the above things.

Even one of his colleague-writers from Humo, a certain Dutch writer **Arnon Grunberg** who worked for more than 25 years for Humo, decided to 'take one for the team'. He put in his resignation at Humo out of protest, because he was disgusted with the article from his fellow writer, which "he does not consider to be satire!". As such, it are **"psychopathic murder fantasies"** from mister Brusselmans, according to Arnon Grunberg. This has a considerable impact in Belgium, since he is also a well-known and respected author who opposes and attacks the point of view of his colleague.

Perhaps his name already gave it away a little bit, Mister Grunberg is Jewish, and he looks a lot like Mark Zuckerberg, but less handsome 😊. I know, I shouldn't be making jokes about physical appearances, like Herman Brusselmans who called Bibi Netanyahu a **'little, fat and bald Jew'**. It's a low blow, and not even funny I'm afraid. So hopefully my own inappropriate joke about Mr. Grunberg's looks does have some more merit and at least put a smile on your face (they really look alike, check their pictures 😊). **But such insults are also part of the frustration**, being powerless and helpless can really be so infuriating that shouting insults suddenly seems like the only thing left you can try to do...

But in this case, I'm glad that Bibi Netanyahu is insulted by the author, because it gives me the ideal opportunity to explain something else **which is very important**. First of all, a quick analysis of the sentence: the insulting parts are of course the adjectives 'little, fat and bald', and not the 'defining' (insult receiving) Jew at the end. Just to make sure that nobody thinks Mr. Brusselmans wanted to use the word Jew as an insult, it might perhaps seem that way. But what's my point? Well, obviously I

do not have a warm spot in my heart for this Bibi guy, and by repeating Mr. Brusselmans' insult, well I actually... **repeat the insult for everyone to see 😊**, even when I'm saying that we should refrain ourselves from marginal insulting and overly abusive language. Subliminally, the insults towards Bibi Netanyahu, **that little fat bald bastard**, still work, even with an opposite-view context. Oh no, oops, I just did it again 😊

You get my point: beware of what you share! Because this is also very tricky; I'm going to use the Olympics opening ceremony as an example again: I saw it once (partly) out of curiosity, and it was indeed appalling and scandalous (especially dragging children into their drag show, I could bare the rest). And a lot of people, probably even most people, really hated this too. There is a time and a place for LGBTQIA+ drag shows, and the opening ceremony of the Olympics is not one of them.

So, I'm not saying at all such shows should be forbidden, on the contrary, since Freedom of Speech works both ways. But there are also important restrictions with regards to the moral values we bestow upon our children. Anything which is 'too much', not in proportion, not in balance, is bad. Too liberal? Bad. Too conservative? Bad. Too fanatic? Bad. Too religious? Bad. The Olympic sport-platform attracts lots of children to look at the ceremony, so a little care is advised. Serious mistakes were made (if it wasn't done on purpose of course, which I strongly suspect unfortunately 😞).

And here comes 'the devil trick': all the people which were outraged by the ceremony, voiced their righteous anger online on all their social media by... **sharing the 'dirty' videos of this blasphemous theatre over and over again!** With the same negative subconscious side-effects that they were meant to invoke in the first place, just like how from now on everybody who read this text is going to associate Bibi Netanyahu with a nasty little fat bald bastard: **Bibi the Bald Bastard!** Even when the reader is 'on his side', this will start nagging them and sinking in. I prefer to use the word '**Bastard**' instead of '**Jew**' to define him, since it suits him much better. **He is a disgrace to the Jewish people.**

Sorry, I really cannot help it, I don't always practice what I preach, I'm an angry human too and in the case of **a maniacal nazi gestapo genocidal fascist, who starves woman and little children to death because he is truly delusional and thinks he is on a mission from God** (in fact, it's the other guy that you follow, dear **Bibi Bald Bastard**), I have little to no remorse for insulting him. Unfortunately, this seems to be the only thing left that we can do 😞, because such idiot fanatics never ever contemplate whether they might be in the wrong, even just a little bit, they always arrogantly assume that they are 100% right. **But how wrong he is in reality... if there is any justice in the afterlife, Bibi the Bald Bastard will be in a very, very hot spot...**

Why are such 'leaders' not put in a mental hospital before they can do so much harm as madman? They do this with normal people who don't hurt a fly 'to prevent them from harming anyone! (or themselves)'. Why does this not apply to politicians who actively mass-harm entire populations?! They can be just as crazy as anybody else, and in this care, it really shows terribly. Why are they allowed to do what they do? Why do soldiers listen to him? Why? Why? Why? Can someone please help me understand this madness?

And I used another Devil's trick just now: repetition, repetition, repetition. I deliberately used the "**Bibi the Bald Bastard**"-slogan multiple times, so that it's gets absorbed into your subconscious mind thanks to the repeated message. You're now slowly but firmly going to start making the connection between **Bibi and the fact that he is a Bald Bastard**. I don't care about the fact that he is **Bald** of course, only the '**Bastard**'-word is important to indoctrinate, but I do need the **Bald** for the smooth **BaBa**-alliteration, because the slogan must be catchy enough to settle itself in your brain. An edgy alliteration with enough repetition usually does the trick, but there are many ways to influence the

subconscious brain. **And once the seed is planted in your brain, then hopefully you all start thinking twice about whether it's a good idea or not to allow such people (Bastards) to control the whole world with our silent consent.**

So yes, I do wish Karma upon him and hope that the **Bibi the Bald Bastard** chokes in his lobster and dies (quickly and without suffering too much), preferably sooner than later, just to stop the war as soon as possible. What I don't hope is that someone kills him, since a) I'm against all violence and b) that would be way too easy/s(h)ort of a punishment for all the deaths and pain he is responsible for. He really deserves to be locked-up in a dungeon with just daily water and bread (that's more than the poor Palestinians have now), and then throw away the key. **Literally a real crazy psychopathic egomaniac, where are the guys with the white straitjackets when you need them?!**

I have to admit that I'm also guilty of this reckless social media message- and video reposting/forwarding: I also shared a lot of inappropriate stuff because I was trying to raise awareness about the subject in question, but in retrospect, I should really start paying more attention **because this almost certainly does more harm than good** (the gravity depending on the case).

I hope you understood these sublimation- and repetition techniques (your own forwarding/sharing contributes to the repetition) with the Bibi the Bald Bastard (in Bold 😊) example, in that way he is at least a little bit useful for something good anyway... I've really learned way too much about this nasty 'flip-it-around'-trick (another Devil's technique, anything Good/Positive **can and will be used against you** by turning it upside down); if I'm able to do that with **such a monster like Netanyahu.**

Sorry for this BBBBB (BiBi the Bald Bastard in Bold, I couldn't resist one last time 😊) sidetrack. I'm also very disappointed in and angry at mister Grunberg. He is most probably one of those intelligent people who deliberately choose to not understand the article context correctly. He diverts the attention from the real problems to so-called self-proclaimed activism (even quitting his job at HUMO!) against racism, hate speech, etc.

But I'm going to give him the chance to prove me wrong, and I'll send him a copy of this chapter, to explain his mistakes in detail and give him a chance to learn something. I wonder if I will ever get a reaction, most probably not, because this stuff is just a little bit to specifically written to be able to misinterpret, or so I hope at least, since they really try to spin around everything everywhere all the time. And as such, it will nearly be impossible to prove me wrong, even with all his eloquent grammatical trickery and 'flip-it-arounds' to mislead everyone into thinking the Dark Side are actually the good ones who have got to protect us from hate speech to 'save our democracy'. **Yeah, right.**

Mr. Brusselmans was trying to be a friend by being bluntly honest and warn everyone Mr. Grunberg, but with friends like you, who needs enemies? You clearly only like 'yes'-men, company men who never disagree with you. Your intellect correctly assesses that Mr. Brusselmans' article **is not satire**, but then immediately abuses this fact to state that this is the reason why the article should not be allowed, because it's dangerous and is not protected as satire under the freedom of Speech.

Absurd when read in the correct context, but whatever works I guess? And it's dangerous all right, but not for the reasons you claim (hate speech, invitation for violence upon Jewish people), no, it's dangerous because it doesn't fit in your Zionist playbook as it at least tries to make a difference to stop this horrible genocide.

Where was your righteous anger when Israel started carpet bombing little children, Mr. Grunberg? Why didn't you use your voice back then, and quit Humo out of protest that 'your' people like to

organize genocides? That would have been something positive, but no, you only use your influence to protect your Masters, and thus also by association, the genocides they inflict. Sure, publicly you 'officially' condemn the war out of the kindness of your heart, **but we all know that this is just "keeping up appearances"**.

Look at the facts and consequences of your stance and actions, and not at the very smooth lies and grammar you cover all this with. Hyacinth Bucket ("Bouqué!" 😊) would be so proud of you mister Grunberg, congratulations! (I read your interview, you're not the only one who can flip things around). **You're nothing more than a two-timing, cheap lying, wannabee. You're a fool if you thought that I'd just let it go... with all this red, red, blood upon your head...** This is called a 'metaphor' mixed with a colorful song text Mister Grunberg, I know you didn't drop the bombs yourself, but you might just as well have... **executioner style** 😞.

I presume you got handsomely rewarded behind the scenes to compensate your departure from Humo? Which is a gig that you don't need anyway given your success as a writer, and I'm sure another like-minded magazine will welcome you with open arms. **Are you really a cheap (figuratively, not literally of course), money-grabbing, immoral, war-mongering inhumane whore?**

Where is your fight for the truly oppressed? Faked morality ja. Sorry, I really couldn't resist some hyperbolic profanities, in honor and defense of Mr. Brusselmans 😊, **but also because I know... I know that you know, you know? There is nothing more disgusting than a public figure who abuses his exposure and power to help oppress the people, 'for their own good'.** That's why I put your nasty adjectives in bold.

After re-reading this, I realize I might have overreacted a bit, also after reading a new interview with you where you nuance a little bit and you do express the hope that your colleague is not convicted of a crime, you find that too hard of a punishment. **But I think the public punishment has already materialized through such actions as your own, because the media storm which destroys Mr. Brusselmans reputation is unstoppable.** The damage has been done. So perhaps and most probably this is just some more window dressing from your part, keeping up appearance and all that, but it has not gone unnoticed. **You might even mean it, or think you do, so you can sleep at night. Conscience is a funny thing; it likes to deceive itself.**

I decided to keep the offensive passage in the end, **but I did take out 2 very offensive words,** because I only remembered that (a long time ago) I read somewhere **that you consider yourself to be a credible gay person** ('geloofwaardige homo'), **after** that I wrote this 2-word insult. Since it was meant as a fictitious insult, and not as a description of your actual sexual activities, I removed this specific insult because of your own sexual disposition, the joke only worked if it didn't match your real preferences (and thus could have been offensive to your fellow-gay people who tastefully like to perform the insult). Or... did I perhaps misinterpret some context a little bit along the way... 😊? **1-1, you fag! (which is not an anti-homosexual slur btw, see the South Park season 13, episode 12 for proof).** Warning: irony, sarcasm, cynicism & context deception tactics were used in the previous paragraph...

I also read that you admitted **dragging a woman through a hotel-lobby** pulling her by her hair, and to literally **crawling around like a beaten dog to ridicule yourself** when the boyfriend of the person you were having sex with walked into the room and threatened you ... and that you are very proud of this... Instead of being proud of your fear, perhaps don't mess around with people who have a partner? You sure sound like a hell of a guy... You do identify as a guy, or perhaps as a scared little puppy instead? That also seems to be an option nowadays... Woef! Just asking... I understand your

sort of moral standards better now. It puts your attack on Mr. Brusselmans in a very interesting and important perspective... Not so nice being on the receiving end of a character assassination (attempt), is it, Mr. Grunberg?

So, I kept most of the insults, because there are some people, **the order givers at the highest top, who deserve them even more, but not by much. Because who is the morally most corrupt and most evil: the order giver, or the stupid order follower who blindly does what he is told?** The order givers are unfortunately the true psychopaths, and I do not use that word incorrectly like you did. It is indeed true that knifing someone in the throat is psychopathic, but **Mr. Brusselmans never called for any violence, just the opposite if you understand his article completely.**

The fact that you accuse him of psychopathy, using the connotation of a horrible stabbing, means that **you are bending (yet staying close to) the truth to frame Mr. Brusselmans.** And I'm afraid you know this all too well. So yes, I think you definitively earned your share of the insults (**which are all true by the way**) together with your puppet-masters.

Sue me Mr. Grunberg (though the question marks at the end of my sentences should prevail you from being able to do so on a lawful base), I don't care at all, I have absolutely nothing left, and I'm probably dead soon anyways so fuck-off you immoral **Bastard!** It's a pity you're not bald as well, or I could have re-used my slogan of **Bibi the Bald Bastard** (here we go again 😊). Oh, and your 'philosophical intellectually pondering and violent'-writing style really sucks, that is subjective of course, but I personally wouldn't waste my hard-earned money on your 🤢 'oeuvre'.

Your actions might have contributed to the death threats (ever think about that?), which have now also reached the deputy editor in chief from Humo, the honorable guy who had the courage to greenlight Mr. Brusselmans article. He was forced to file a criminal complaint against unknowns for these vicious stressful and psychologically destroying death threats. NOT something I'm looking forward to myself 😞.

So, it's not a surprise really to read in the newspaper today that HUMO has issued a new statement to calm down and relativize everything. Lives are at stake now over a misinterpretation of one sentence. If found this new article, which can be found on the HUMO website, very good and to the point, they vigorously defend their author, and also explain the importance of context like I try to do here.

As such, they stated that they perhaps made an error in judgement, and that "it wasn't the most brilliant passage of Herman Brusselmans' extensive oeuvre". **Which I don't agree with, I think it is the most brilliant & brave passage he ever wrote, when in context.** I do understand HUMO's 'apology' though, given the sensitivity of all of this, they could indeed have accompanied the article with a warning, explaining the context even.

If/when you write such extremely provoking things, you must try to make sure there is no room for misinterpretation, which isn't easy of course. Readers are no morons, so it's difficult to find the right balance. But otherwise, the message gets lost, and then you took such a huge risk for nothing. With the unfortunate result we now see unfold in this case.

And then Humo did something truly brilliant: **they repeated the entire infamous passage again** in their own statement. **In your face** 😊. Well done, it certainly proves the point of view that the article should not be censored, and the accompanying statement made sure that no misunderstandings should be able to arise this time. And no, this is not a case of too little, too late, on the contrary they honorably stand by Mr. Brusselmans, and even attack his attackers with the truth. Nice, if I would

have the money for such a luxury, I would order a HUMO subscription. And they also advised everyone **not to be distracted from the real important thing going on**, which the passage was supposed to address in the first place: **the freaking Israeli Genocide! GO HUMO!**

The European Jewish Association (EJA), and the Forum der Joodse Organisaties (FJO) even tried to block the magazine from being distributed, censor it, and eventually Humo did cave and retract the online version (but not the paper one, and they repeated it online afterwards for everyone to see in their own official statement 😊). Multiple organizations are now attacking the author in court.

Even the ‘authorities’ are opening a criminal investigation on Mr. Brusselmans. Why? Because he dared writing the naked truth: the policies and actions of Israel make people everywhere hate the Jewish people, inciting real antisemitism. And that’s not OK at all of course, but it’s the truth. He was trying to warn us about it, in his own provocative style.

Are we not allowed to speak the Truth anymore?! This is 1984 in action, ladies and gentleman+.

I wouldn’t be surprised if the people at Humo and Mr. Brusselmans (remember Charlie Hebdo magazine 😞) are probably living in fear for their and their loved one’s lives at the moment. **And all the poor guy was trying to do is warn us all that this Genocide with starvation tactics and clear collective punishment, is making everybody hate the Jewish people!!** Up to a point where some of us might become crazy enough to go out and indeed knife a random Jew. This even happened already in our own country, on the 24th of May 2014 when there was a terrorist attack in a Jewish Museum in Brussels, and unfortunately 4 Jewish people were killed that day.

Mr. Brusselmans is trying to tell us of this hateful inner feeling which is being provoked. And he doesn’t like the feeling at all, that’s why he had the courage to tell us! **He’s not calling for violence upon Jewish people, on the contrary, he is warning us all for a global emerging hate against Jews. Ultimately his message is: stop the insanity please before everybody hates everybody else.** If you really think Israel’s reaction is ‘fair and proportional’, and in true self-defense to the (also horrific) Hamas terrorists attacks, then you are strongly delusional, and your soul cannot be saved.

And the author certainly has the right to out such a message within his Freedom of Speech protections, since it is the opposite of hate speech. But if you don’t have enough intellect (or play dumb on purpose) to completely understand the correct context of that damaging sentence (and some other ‘risky’ passages), **then there is indeed a problem.**

The question is: is that also the author’s responsibility? Other people’s malicious intent (putting your writings in the wrong context on purpose)? I don’t think so, **you need to be able AND willing to read between the lines to understand his truly concerning message about the seeding of hate.** The fact that this is ‘subconsciously’ associated in the brain with a certain group of people (Jews in this case) is not abnormal, because this conflict unfortunately makes grewsome headlines every day over and over, even in the Mainstream Media.

And nobody solves it, while innocent children are suffering and dying, we turn our heads in disgust. Luckily, we can always count on being distracted by things like the Olympics or a feisty presidential election battle. It’s human, we desperately need such distraction from the horrors of reality, I was also happy when **NoVax Djokovic** won his first golden medal, securing **his GOAT-tennis** status, because if there’s anyone who deserves it... it’s him for openly standing up against Big Pharma and warning people about the dangers of the so-called ‘vaccines’.

That’s the message the author wants to convey, admittedly in a harsh confrontational way (it is a very deplorable and dangerous statement after all when taken out of context). But he had to try

something to get everybody's attention **to highlight the severities of the true crimes** which are worldwide being blatantly promoted instead of being stopped. If he would have written: "I'm so enraged that I want to shout to every Jew in his face that they should be ashamed this genocide is happening in their name, in their own Holy country!", instead of the knife thing, this would more or less have been the same message, but without the impact it now has of course. It would have flown under the radar.

I presume Mr. Brusselmans knew this very well but was himself indeed angry enough to take the risk of writing this challenging criticism in such a brutal honest way, in an attempt to desperately try **to bring much needed extra awareness about the incredible lack of collective morality, and the fact that we, The People, allow such genocides to happen right under our noses** 😞.

I applaud you Sir, you are very brave and an exception to most famous people, who keep suspiciously quiet about the Middle East conflict. It might have been a good idea to accompany the article with a preface or suffix explaining that the writer certainly doesn't want to incite violence against Jewish people, but on the contrary wants to expose the origin of his (and by extension your own) hate feelings, which you (should) resent feeling. If you embrace such feelings, you become racist and possibly dangerous to others.

And that is indeed a very brave thing to do, because the author exposes himself to all kinds of malicious interpretations and hate. Some people indeed like to play the victim card, while they were in reality being used as an important example for their own cause here, and not as a target. On the contrary, **the example was/is to avoid becoming a target**. Bravo, Mr. Brusselmans, Bravo. Allow me to address myself directly to you in the next paragraphs:

As usual when you're trying to do something good, you are being annihilated by the very people you were trying to save. Because your message was not meant to exclusively help the Palestinian people, it was meant for both sides; thus, also written to also prevent future hate towards Jews.

What an irony, cynicism even, that they don't respect this gesture and instead try to flip everything around and accuse you of antisemitism... They really are either incredibly stupid not to understand your article (which I highly doubt because your attackers are very intelligent and powerful people/organizations), or they are maliciously looking for a good fight on purpose.

And you have become a pawn in a media circus with one goal, and that is an efficient playful diversion with your reputation from the very important message you were trying to spread in the first place. Lost in translation. I bet you're thinking now: "They can kiss my *** from now on, those stupid ****! This is the last time I'm trying to raise awareness!", or something along those lines... **And then you will have fallen into the very same trap you were trying to warn us all for with your article.** So cynical, why do evil people always seem to win? Because 'They' don't play by the rules, they steal, they lie, they cheat, they censor, they manipulate, and they even kill if necessary.

There is another reason why Mr. Brusselmans is being publicly vilified, which I just realized after reading the previous paragraph when I was doublechecking my text for publication. I decided to insert this bit because I fell for the trap myself, with my self-censoring of the sentence "They can kiss my *** from now on, those stupid ****!" Why was I reluctant to exactly write what I meant to say?

Yup, to avoid the same problems Mr. Brusselmans is now facing for being bluntly honest. Though I'm afraid that I will personally fall in another even worse category of retribution, given the super-secret nature of the things I blow the lid off in my book. But even with that aspect, **I was STILL unconsciously held back to write fully/completely about what I thought the author was really thinking about**, that's the 'hidden' censorship from all the authors combined, due to fear of repercussions. And they don't even realize that; I just fell for it myself. **They are making 'an example' out of Mr. Brusselmans, to make sure nobody follows his lead. But this has an adverse effect on me:**

So, what I really meant to write was: "They can kiss my ASS from now on, those stupid JEWS!". I even dare to put it in bold, just to make the point. Does that mean that I myself think that all Jews are stupid, or that they are all stupid? No, of course not, because the context here is that I think/speculate (so I could even be wrong) about what someone else (Herman Brusselmans) could have as reaction and thoughts to the facts which just happened to him. But **if you only want to see and read "They can kiss my ass from now on, those stupid Jews!",** without looking to the context of the whole article, **you are deliberately seeking conflict.**

Unless you really misunderstood the context, but then you should adjust your point of view and demeanor when somebody explains the truth to you. Meaning, we can all make mistakes and that is not a crime. But not fixing them or not acting according to this new information, just demonstrates that you were malicious from the start, and that it has nothing to do with a lack of comprehension. But that rarely ever happens, on the contrary, most of the time they 'double-down' and attack the messenger even much more relentlessly until his message is dead and buried.

Shit, now I had to use this 'provoking' sentence again to make a point, but **no bold** though this time, that would be pushing the envelope a bit; you see what context means, the bold accentuation now needs to go somewhere else in this sentence, to the '... **if you only want to see and read ...**'-part. So, I'm probably really not going to make myself very popular with you know who 😊, unless they read carefully, don't ignore the context and act honestly accordingly.

Damn, it starts to feel like I'm writing an 'Understanding context for Dummies'-book, but (here it comes...) I'm reluctant to say that, because 'dummies' might also be considered derogative nowadays. Are you stupid for not understanding the correct context of something? **No, of course not, mistakes happen.** Are you stupid for deliberately choosing ignorance, laziness, not to look at any context on purpose, and instead just focus on the slogans? **YES, and you're not only stupid, but you are also an evil malicious person because this hurts other people. Just look at what is happening to Mr. Brusselmans now, my new hero, he really doesn't deserve this.** On the contrary, they should erect (he would like that word choice 😊) a statue to honor his initiative.

Articles like the one he wrote should never be censored, they should be promoted instead, preferably perhaps with some extra warning if on first sight/reading the message may seem extremely offensive, which it certainly can be if it is misinterpreted. I guess this book will be viciously attacked as well 😞, yet I try to be as clear as possible, but I think these efforts will prove to be in vain.

But it gets even worse... I just read today that some bozo from the European Commission send an absurd letter to Elon Musk at X (twitter) to '**protect EU citizens from possible serious harm**' and threaten with 'interim measures' if necessary. **WTF is this Digital Services Act (DSA)-censor crap?!** Europeans are not allowed to listen to a life-interview between Elon Musk and an ex-American

president anymore?! (perhaps one of the few presidents who doesn't know about anything the 322-code, since he did not start any wars 😊)

That's deemed too dangerous?! Do you really think that we, the citizens, are retarded enough to believe that? Remember my previous remarks about shady people wanting to 'protect you against yourself'... as if we cannot handle the opinions of 2 grown men who both like to put on a show on the internet. We all know it's a show, let us watch it without your kindergarten oversight 'to protect us'.

Who gave that imbecilic Breton guy the authority to send such scandalous requests and menaces to censor all of us 'in the name of Europe'? Which elections made him King? This is going way too far, just like with the Covid scam, **such people should be removed from office immediately** instead of being reelected in a 'private' election (they elect themselves basically).

We, The European People, do not consent with such new rules and requests limiting our own freedoms! We're not stupid! The only party causing any harm to us, is the European committee itself for asking such censorship! **Enough is enough!!** Or is that simple slogan now already deemed 'too offensive' to shout, according to some extremely small group of **rainbow-colored fanatic zealots?**

Brilliant idea (note for the less intelligent blessed reader to avoid any new "misunderstandings": this is called sarcasm, and we mean the opposite, so it's a very stupid idea in reality); **changing and attacking everyone's classic good decent Moral Values, and even corrupt laws & prosecutions to be able to do so.** So that we can all collectively comply with the unreasonable overly woke-demands from this tiny, tiny group of intolerant narcissists.

The European committee is responsible for the inside job-destruction of all of the Good Moral European Values, **they're a Trojan WarHorse** in an otherwise peaceful continent, **when it's not being misguided and raped** (yes, at the moment you are still allowed to use such offensive words in a figurative sense, but for how much longer?) **by the people who are supposed to have our backs.** I guess they were really tempted from behind...

And unfortunately, again, this is not a problem which is isolated to the continent of Europe, since they all have the same puppet-masters and 'wheels'... Where is Daenerys Stormborn when you need her to break the Wheel? Oh, she lost it completely and burned it down instead of just stopping or breaking it. Needless to say, that's not a viable solution either. We need to stop the Wheel, flip it around, and make it spin clockwise instead of the inverted way again... Let's avoid fire and violence!

But let's also start looking at the absurdity of the facts we are confronted with every single day:

- **Ukraine just admitted that they were behind the Nord Stream sabotage**, which means that Europe is supporting the 'side' which attacked them. And let's not forget President Biden clearly and firmly announced the pipeline attack himself during an interview before they happened. No-one talks about this. **WTF?!**

To be honest, I can understand why Russia invaded Ukraine, since NATO did not respect the Minsk accords and keeps expanding towards the Russian borders. But understanding them doesn't mean I support Russia either, or that I take a side in the conflict. There should not be any sides at all. I truly hope President Putin can lead by example instead of by fear and stop the war immediately, to show the world that he has good intentions and wants to make a peace-offering. **Come on Vladimir, you can do it! The time is now!**

As you can see, I have a bit more respect for **president Putin** than for **Bibi the Bald Bastard**, because I don't think President Putin is a psychopath, one of the few exceptions actually, **but he did make a huge mistake by initiating this war.**

I don't like pre-emptive strikes at all, unless they are in true **imminent** self-defense, this is quite contradictory, but I can imagine such scenario's do exist. If a guy stands next to my bed in the middle of the night with a gun, I'm not going to wait to defend myself until he fires his first shot, even if he is just peacefully standing there with his gun. He shouldn't be there at all, and I'm afraid Russia considers Ukraine to be their bedroom and NATO the burglar... and even that's understandable.

President Putin should have threatened the West with an invasion of Ukraine, with firm demands instead of overplaying his hand and do a preemptive strike way too soon. I think this war could have been avoided with some Donald Trumpesque-'scare tactics and bullying'. We western 'pussies' (to quote sir David Beckham: 'Be Honest' 😊) would most probably have fallen for that... But it's too late for that now...

I pray for the Russian and Ukrainian people, and for President Putin to come to his senses. And the other guy? He's just a corrupt paid actor, and not even a very good one, 'America's bitch', leading his people straight into their downfall, so no hope there from that side. And most European people know or realize this... but nobody seems to care. Too busy dealing with the consequences and conflicts of the mass fleeing of Ukrainians (and other people from other conflict zones), which is overflowing the whole of Europe with migrants. **WTF??!!**

- **A gold winning boxer** (I'm really going to try very hard to write a paragraph that can avoid specifying a gender 😊) decides to start a lawsuit against Elon Musk and J.K. Rowling for cyberbullying. 'It' takes one to know one, because **this bully clearly** used an unfair physical advantage when beating up woman, **got rewarded with lots of money, pride, and a golden medal to do so**, and now is playing a small role **in the insanity games** to please the masters.

A good, moral person would not use such an advantage, even if it meant taking a step back oneself, one of the rare cases where the slogan 'for the greater good' actually makes sense, giving up an undeniable advantage because it just isn't fair to the (other? 😊) woman. And it's boxing for God's sake! This is incredibly immoral and irresponsible, criminal even should one of those female punching bags get a permanent injury or even worse... **WTF?!**

- **A senile person is the active president of the United States of America.** I guess this proves we might as well elect monkeys to do the job. And no, I'm not saying President Biden is a monkey, I'm saying I know monkeys who could score better on cognitive tests than him. And the fact that monkey's poop wherever they feel like, doesn't mean that the President of the United States must follow their example.

I'm sorry, I'm not being nice to your President, my apologies to the American people, **but he is the criminal that provoked the Russia-Ukraine war (conveniently for him taking place far away in Europe) with his families utterly corrupt dealings in Ukraine.** This is all about money, obviously. If he would still have the necessary cognitive senses, he would be laughing his ass off with so much European naivety. **WTF?!**

Oh, and since apes can score up to around 80 IQ points, I don't think the current US vice-president (and presidential candidate for the 2024 elections) is in a good position to disprove my 'just replace them with monkeys and all will be ok'-theory just yet 😊. If I'm wrong, I'm sure Kamala 'the great significance of the passage of time' Harris has no problem whatsoever with showing off her own IQ-

test results. My 2 cents? They will undoubtedly surpass the monkey level... by a few points. And if she doesn't officially produce them, we all know why... you've got to hit that 80-mark girl! So, either way, I most probably win the argument. Sometimes I love sarcasm, especially when rooted in truth 😊, but (the kicker is that I'm not even sure about this) possibly a little bit exaggerated. **WTF?!**

- Did you know my very own country, **Belgium, once had a period of 541 days** (yup a world-record), more than a year and a half (!), **without a government**. They couldn't agree to form a coalition, so the country was 'rogue', and to be honest it was one of the most stable periods I ever lived. No new bullying laws, no new legislations which changed the business administration policies every few weeks (this was way back in the day that I was still a company owner and manager), etc., and no, we didn't have any problems whatsoever, on the contrary.

We are currently in such a position again, 73 days and counting, the elections were on the 9th of June this year, and it doesn't look like we will have a government anytime soon, because the coalition negotiations just failed today apparently. Nice to be able to benefit from a stable period after every election, whilst they are dividing the cake amongst themselves up there 😊.

An oversimplification perhaps, but since that world-record I really started wondering WHY we have/need such a 'fat' government when the infrastructure and business processes (mayors, city halls, firefighters, police, hospitals, etc.) are already in place and operational? So, no monkeys at all would probably also work. **WTF??!!**

And it's not to help people in case of problems, the upper government is completely unreachable for the commoners. I've tried multiple times to escalate some very important matters myself (e.g. the abuse in psychiatric hospitals, or the police violence I encountered, see later in this text), but **they only always respond with the same classic excuse that they cannot intervene because of the 'separation of powers'. The fact that something abominable is going on does not matter, the illusion of democracy is much more important than the poor citizens themselves.**

I'm seriously starting to suspect that this system of separation of powers is just invented to be able to discard/ignore people with that **'not my responsibility because we live in a democracy'-excuse**, instead of the real idea behind it. **This Trias Politica (law-making, adjudication and execution) is a good philosophy on paper, but in reality, it is being (ab)used to pass on the buck from one department to another.** I even had an instance once, where it was a circle, where the last one in the row send me back to the very first office that I tried at the beginning of the complaint-ordeal. Completely ridiculous. **WTF??!!**

- **More and more information is coming out about the dangers of the Covid-vaccines.** This is still being swept under the rug as much as possible, and nobody seems to be held accountable for the many, many crimes against humanity. It's just business as usual, and the new plandemics are already in the works (bird-flu, swine-flu, pox, new variants, ...). **The WHO pandemic treaty proposal is extremely dangerous to human sovereignty**, and the power of the WHO should be restricted to advisory responsibilities only! Or better still, just dissolve this illegal organization that nobody ever wanted or voted for. **WTF???!!!**

- **Oil derivatives-based pharmaceuticals (heavily 'promoted'/pushed by the Rockefellers), instead of natural based healing medicine.** As an addition, this could have had some extra merit for diseases which were not curable just by natural products alone, but they demonized and ridiculed the old traditional cures, **which are often much more effective and have no or less side-effects than the often-poisonous oil derivatives-based pills. BIG PHARMA+GOVERNEMENT=BIG MAFFIA** (also see the previous point).

In Belgium, there was a case where a little girl suffered from severe epilepsy and had brain damage due to her endless seizures. She had severe adverse reactions to the 'approved' Big Pharma epilepsy drugs, and they didn't stop the seizures anyway so she couldn't take them anymore, and she nearly died.

Her desperate father tried a final thing: cannabis oil, from a friend who grew the cannabis, and who knew how to optimize the potency and which portions to use exactly and so on. Miraculously, the seizures stopped completely when Sophie started taking a few drops of this oil a day, a true miracle because it is really a permanent cure with no side effects whatsoever!

Fantastic! A new kind of 'Lorenzo's Oil' had been discovered! Surely, this must be promoted. So, the father started helping other epilepsy patients (and also cancer patients since it also helps alleviate pain and can allegedly even cure cancer) with his self-made oil.

The reward? A prosecution and conviction for the use and manufacturing of 'illegal' drugs! The parents complained/pleaded about this to the fattest (sorry, but in this case the body is relevant because when you're the minister of that particular department, you kind of have an exemplary position) Minister of Health who ever wobbled this earth, **Maggie De Block**, only to receive the answer: **"if you don't like my policies, you can always move to a different country!"** (our neighbor country The Netherlands does have a good cannabis policy; they allow smoking and buying it in 'coffee-shops'). What a class act to talk like that to the parents who nearly lost their child, **after taking their life-saving medicine away and treating/prosecuting them like criminals.**

The parents were panicking because they couldn't medicate their little girl anymore because the friend who made the oil was indicted and convicted. Needless to say, they completely ignored the minister of Health, found another way and kept giving similar oil to their daughter illegally, because otherwise this would have been a death sentence.

Why is this minister of Health not in prison for endangering the life of a young child (and all the other people who could immensely benefit from this)? For depriving them of their ONLY working cure? What kind of **monster** are you when you are able to do such a thing? Stealing and outlawing the only known medicine that could help these poor people, just because it's not profitable for your big buddies?

But nobody knows of this story, and ironically, she was one of the most popular politicians in Belgium, you really couldn't miss seeing her everywhere... she really put the BIG (think of the Hawaiian singer of 'Somewhere over the rainbow') in BIG PHARMA 😊. People probably voted her into office out of pity for her looks.

And the 'official' reason/reply they gave was beyond absurdity: 'Cannabis probably isn't safe, much more studies need to be done before this can ever be considered as an epilepsy medicine, come back in a couple of years. We cannot take that responsibility now. Case closed'. **No, but the alternative is letting a child seizing to death. In Belgium. Is there anything more sadistic? What about that responsibility? WTF?!!**

When the parents dove into this and send over an abundance of positive evidence and studies on this subject themselves (so such studies already existed in other countries), **they never heard back anymore from the minister or her cabinet. They just start to ignore and ghost you, when you risk winning the battle with hard evidence and proof.**

I encountered the same problem in various other situations. But a couple of years later, her office injected the whole country with deadly DNA-altering spike proteins, only a couple of months after

this shit was created, with no decent human trials or studies whatsoever before doing this?? Just look at the worldwide excess death rate statistics now if you want to see the result. **Where was the safety concern then?! Hypocritical murderers**, either by withholding crucial medicine like in the cannabis oil case, or by forcing injections with pure poison upon perfectly healthy people 'for the greater good'! **WTF???!!!**

- **The utterly unhealthy and sadly very lethal food & drink industry**, probably very tasty and tempting to Maggie De Block. This has become common knowledge, just look at the resulting widespread obesity- and health problems in the United States. **WTF???!**

- **Fractional Reserve Banking** (look it up if you don't know what it means) and **privately owned** (a bit contradictory, no?) **'National Banks' in nearly every country in the world directly lead to true 'wage-slavery' as a result.** This is the absolutely brilliant 10/10 'master plan' of the owners of such banks (like the Federal Reserve in the States): **the Rothschilds-Dynasty. Nationalize all these banks again immediately! No more country government interest payments (your taxes) to a private family (just because they run the money-printing presses). Countries must print their own money again! How hard can it be? WTF???!**

- **Central Banking Digital Currency:** The beginning of the end. When the government will be able to block, limit or control your spending habits with exclusively digital money, and there will be no cash alternative anymore, the path to the true and total slavery of the human race will finally be fulfilled (Agenda 2030...). We, The People, never asked for this bullshit electronic programmable and controllable money, and **we should all collectively refuse to download or use whatever CBDC-application or so they try to mandate.**

Digital money is worthless (sorry Bitcoin & other blockchain currency victims, you'll find out sooner or later), it has no currency backup such as the gold standard. Oh wait... the dollar doesn't have this security from underlying gold value anymore as well... Richard Nixon suspended the convertibility of the dollar into gold or other reserve assets, effective on August 15, 1971.

A much more important date than you might think, because from that day on your paper money was rendered just as valuable as your toilet paper. You might as well try to pay with that in the shops, but they won't accept toilet paper as a currency off course. But why not? It's worth just the same as the dollar bills you're carrying in your pocket.

And yet, those are still accepted by the shops. Until... that day when they will realize that it is indeed just paper to wipe your ass with, and has no additional value left anymore whatsoever. Because over time inflation will skyrocket even much more, resulting in my above statement. Or the financial markets can completely tank again like in 2008 and 2011, that should also do the trick.

The reason why the money system has not imploded yet is simply based on trust: as long as everyone keeps agreeing/believing that those 'Novus Ordo Seclorum'-dollars and ditto euros are indeed worth something, all is fine. But all is not fine. When a couple of hundred billionaires and a couple of trillionaires pot up all the money, so that there isn't enough gold anymore in the world to back up our currencies, they are actually responsible for the destruction of their own money-value, since money isn't worth anything anymore in reality.

Logical, since there are trillions of dollars just parked uselessly in the accounts of those lone greedy loathsome money-hoarders, and there just isn't enough gold (or any other assets for that matter) to back that up. This means that there is much more money in the world than there are things to buy with it, which ironically proves that there is way too much 'worthless' money in circulation, it

becomes an enormous casino system and Ponzi-scheme in such a structure, instead of an honest means of trade. They raped the reason for the existence of money. **The greed of the rich undermined the whole commerce and trading system of money.**

Because, for the rich to be able to get even richer (since there wasn't enough money in circulation to satisfy their greed), **they even decided to rob everyone from the real value your money once truly had. August 15, 1971, remember the day which paved the way to the CBDC(ia).** A day which should have sparked a revolution on the spot, but The People just don't understand the importance of such mechanisms. Thanks Richard, you played your part to perfection, it's a dirty job but someone had to do it, with a nice little Watergate distraction on top.

And now, the end is near, we have to face the final curtain. Madame Europe President von der Leyen is set to finish Nixon's work, **by forcing her CBDC-agenda down everyone's throat. And this time, not only Jews' throats are being targeted like in the above example, but the entire European population is in danger, whatever the ethnicity.** And it's also not a hypothetical danger, but a very scary and real one. Why do only a handful of people understand and acknowledge the grave dangers associated with these CBDC-plans?

- **And why is one of the most corrupt politicians ever, quietly 're-elected' in a bogus apparatus when her incredible level of corruption is common knowledge and well documented?** They really don't give a shit about the ordinary people opinions anymore, **as long as they are not removed at gunpoint from their office** (and no, this is not an open invitation/permission to go out and shoot her even if she deserves it in your opinion, but I need to specify how strongly they cling on to their power, and this is the correct English expression if I'm not mistaken), they stay in power just right where they are.

The plebs can kiss their corrupt asses and let them rule without interference, whatever scandal they get themselves into nowadays. "Shooting someone in the middle of 5th Avenue" is for amateurs now, since you can commit true mass-murder or genocide, and still get re-elected. Donald Trump was right. **WTF??!!**

- **The Epstein client list. WTF???! No words for this one** 😞.

- **5G?!** I don't want such a dangerous radiation-tower right in front of my door! Because they need to install them **everywhere** for the 5G network to be powerful enough to work... So, it's not just a limited number of big antennas on dedicated places (like now for 4G), there will be small ones in front of every home, as close as possible since you've got to put the meat **inside** of the microwave, no? That should tell you enough. And there is no way to 'opt-out' and escape, they just install this shit in your street without your permission. **WTF?!**

- **Open and covert devil worshipping on a worldwide stage**, the opening ceremony of the Olympics comes to mind as an example, but if you want to be more discrete about it, you can always go to a Taylor Swift concert (or nearly any other megastar for that matter). Nice moral examples for the children, and they don't even know that they are being sublimated with truly perverted stuff, even in 'innocent' Disney movies.

A lot of parents know, but still – for the sake of some much deserved and necessary 'me-time' – put their children in front of the screen to absorb all this shit. Nice, now even Word comes to warn me not to use the word '**shit**', because 'this language may be offensive to your reader'. **FUCK OFF WORD**, shit is shit! How about that for being offensive? Hahaha, now Word suggests replacing 'Fuck Off' with "Go Away" ... I cannot win this fight 😞, all right then I give up: **GO AWAY WORD! But can someone**

at least edit out all of these hidden subliminal messages please so that kids can safely watch the Lion King again? WTF??!!

- The previous point is probably a consequence of this one: **Woke fascism and Cancel Culture**. There is nothing wrong with being “woke”, but again: too little, or too much of something is never good. Balance is the solution. **Initially a positive movement promoting self-awareness, confidence, and cultural bonding, turned into a bunch of oppressing fascists** who like to impose their extreme ideas on everyone. They like to punish all those who don’t agree with their point of views with a battery of insults (racist, fascist, antisemite, communist, nazi, gestapo, ...) **and a cancellation of the person**.

Most social media companies systematically help them to do this. They are clearly on the overly ‘woke’ side, eager to cancel, shadow ban or demonetize people when they do not blindly follow the imposed narratives. 1984 at its worst and happening in full force at this very moment...

And there are many hidden ways of cancelling someone or something, so that the illusion of Freedom of Speech still remains (for now, following the boiling frog strategy). Shadow-banning, ‘fact-checkers’ (if you get fact-checked, it usually means that you’re onto something...), ‘editing’/bleeping of content (very annoying, even up to a point where I was watching a video where they had to bleep out so much, that I honestly couldn't understand the meaning and context of the conversation anymore. They might as well censor it completely.), (anti-)propaganda, smear campaigns (see the Brusselmans case), etc.

- **Not democratically elected politicians, but nepotism global think-thanks (there are hundreds of them) determine the world economy and -stability or chaos**. Such organizations should be forbidden, they are clearly undermining national sovereignty, not subject to elections, and are conspiring to optimize profits and opportunities (such as wars, wildfires (remember Maui anyone?), famines, genocides, viruses, vaccines, harmful drugs, drink & food, gender-insanity, ...) **WTF??!!**

- **The ‘Happy Genocide’ of the poor Palestinian People**, driven by a madman who deserves to be jailed in a dungeon instead of being applauded by the American People; through their Senate. **WTF???!!!**

- **The Climate Hoax**. Yes, the conspiracy theorists are right on this one, this whole CO2 emission scam is very damaging to the economy, and by extension to all ordinary people. You don’t even have to know the Matrix codes to be able to do the math on this one: just calculate the percentage ratios of CO2 in the air and put everything into the correct perspective. You can find a lot of explanation of this on the net, I’m not going into details here.

But the real disgusting aspect here is that **all those well-meaning, but misinformed, climate activists** are furiously fighting a fight which is destroying society, and they wrongfully think that they are the good saviors instead of the evil ones. Poor naïve, but also stupid people, they defend their position fanatically because they cannot afford to be wrong, so they refuse to reason/think and look at the real evidence. It depends on who you trust, and most people are misled by the Mainstream Media into trusting the official governmental CO2-guidelines. **WTF??!!**

- **The extremely sad news of three murdered little girls (and many more dangerously stabbed)** during a Taylor Swift yoga and dance workshop sparked outrage in the whole of England, which has escalated to violent protests. And England is not the only country where the protests are increasingly turning more violent each day, sometimes it seems like the whole world is burning. **This is so wrong**, we’re shooting ourselves in our own feet with such behavior, but it’s understandable again. **Three. Little. Girls.** 😞 **WTF???!!!**

Most current immigration policies are reckless and dangerous; immigration should be a natural individual process, so that different cultures can slowly grow towards each other over time. Not uncontrollable mass-migrations like we have now due to the endless wars all over the world which the United States (CIA) orchestrates behind the scenes.

Countless countries are being flooded with foreign poor people who have no choice but to flee their own country if they want to survive. That is the root cause of the problem, but everybody is angry with the victims/immigrants who are forced to relocate. If you really want to solve the culture clashes, stop all wars, and let the slower immigration processes run their natural course again.

And the guy who killed these innocent little angels? **Just another stupid psychopath**, his provenance doesn't matter even a small bit, but the fact that he was a British citizen who was born in Cardiff, goes to show how tense the situation on the ground is. Just the (wrongful) presumption that the killer was an immigrant, sufficed to start serious revenge protests. Which on their turn logically angers the migrants. **Where will this end? In Civil Wars all over the place? WTF????!!**

- **Police brutality:** I cannot really be objective on this one since I once was victim of such practices myself. This indeed does leave a mark when you are a victim yourself, **who gets thrown in jail for the most ridiculous reasons ever.** In my case, they 'suspected' me of kidnapping/rescuing my best (female) friend, because she ran away from the psychiatric hospital where her own scumbag doctors and the nursing staff nearly killed her with a medicinal overdose of anti-psychotics which caused severe suffocation! And she was not even psychotic...

That's a long story for the next bullet point (medical power abuse), but it was very frustrating sitting in a cold dungeon while being worried for your friend and not being able to do anything. And I do mean an actual dungeon, a cold small cell underneath an old police-building in Brussels, where you had to sit in the cold on a literal stone bench, the cell itself was made from old hard stones, like in a dungeon.

The only thing we received wasn't even a pillow (which would have been very welcome), but a small plastic (!) blanket to keep warm. UNBELIEVABLE, true medieval accommodation in the 21st-century in freaking Belgium, and I was just a suspect! A victim really. Not to mention the fact that they were once again arresting the wrong person(s).

I was supposed to be in a court session that morning when they were interrogating me, to defend my friend against her involuntary imprisonment in that devilish hospital. They could have let me go to attend this court session, and question me afterwards, but no, they kept me all night (in another cell), **and with the lights turned on all night!**

I had nothing to cover my eyes with, because they take everything away from you when they lock you up, even your own glasses (!) so that you cannot see good anymore in the cell. I was supposed to be able to commit suicide with my glasses (sic!), so they really had to steal them from me, to 'protect me against myself, for my own safety' again, a very popular reason used to legalize their torture methods. Because that was also the excuse why they left the light on all night, can you believe it?

There is nothing more ridiculous, as if they are monitoring their prisoners all night long! Of course not, and even if they would like to do so, they can always turn on the light for 5 minutes, inspect, and let us go back to sleep afterwards. Nobody ever opened the cell door during the whole night, and (unless I'm seriously wrong, I might not remember correctly since it's been a couple of years) I don't even think there were cameras in the cell, it was all very primitive. So, leaving the bright lights on all

night was completely useless, and only wore me down completely, so that they could interrogate me at my worst of course.

This is true torture (it's much more inconvenient than it sounds like), because in the morning, I had to defend myself against the prosecutor (they did give me back my glasses for this so that I could at least see her, wow what a gesture). I might have slept about half an hour all night... good luck being coherent with a battery of trick questions from someone who clearly loves her authority and power...

Humanity? Compassion? Zero, zip, nada, niks. And when you have the audacity/courage to complain about such practices, they just laugh in your face, and threaten you with some more imaginary bogus charges to shut you up.

These are disgusting and deliberate procedures to mentally break the suspects, many of which who (like me in this case) turn out to be completely innocent in the end. **You can keep your democracy; it is absolutely worthless when such incidents intentionally happen on a large scale towards innocent people.**

Luckily for my friend her lawyer was there to represent her, whilst she was on the run from the cops who wanted to forcefully bring her back to that hospital and her torturers. She managed to outsmart them and didn't get caught until her lawyer managed to free her in the court session, but I was supposed to be there as a character witness. This was very important, but they don't give a shit, they just lock you up because they think you're guilty of an imaginary crime. The power they have is unimaginable. In the end I was not convicted for this (logically since I was innocent), but the damage is of course very much done.

So, this subject is just a little bit too close to home to be unbiased, **but my own experience is nothing compared to the hundreds, perhaps even thousands of videos I came across on the net** (it seems to stalk me, but that's the algorithm because I look at them in disgust) of (mostly US) **citizens being abused by ego-tripping police officers.** You probably know what I'm talking about, several of such 'interventions' even had deadly endings for the innocent victims of **nothing less than totalitarian forces with 'qualified immunity'**, which shields public officials from liability for misconduct, even when they have broken the law.

Qualified immunity=dictatorship, it's as simple as that, because there are way too many awful real-life 'exceptions' which violate the constitutions. And if I saw thousands of such incidents, there must be many, many more that I didn't see, hundreds of thousands, or globally possibly even much, much more than that, because not everything is filmed of course, most probably even isn't.

The rogue police officers combined countrywide create a sort of 'Nazi Gestapo SS-division' which terrorizes its citizens. It's not just a few bad apples anymore, it's a hidden systemic evil group. **Politicians know this. It suits them, some fear doses a day keeps their enemies far away.** So, we all collectively start hating the police, wishing them harm, **and living in fear from the very people who are supposed to protect us...**

Abolish qualified immunity immediately, so that police can be held accountable the next time they decide to start torturing someone again... And create a fund for victims of police abuse, which automatically (**without necessary court procedures**) obliges the government to pay. They appointed those scums which inflicted the pain, so they are responsible for compensating the victims. **Hit them where it hurts: the money.** Let's see what that would do for the police abuse-statistics (which probably don't even exist of course) ...

I'm not going into details about the numerous clips I saw (check out the channel from Attorney at Law John. H. Bryan for example, who vigorously defends such poor innocent people against their tyrants), but some of them were really extremely appalling, and this also had the effect on me in the end that I started rooting and cheering internally when such a victim of police harassment defended himself in self-defense to the battery that they were receiving, but managed to get on top of the situation and win the fight.

It doesn't happen often, but when it did, and the uniformed abuser got what they deserved, I couldn't help but feeling 'joy', even if I didn't really want to feel that. Nobody should ever receive a beating; jail is a more appropriate punishment if you were violent yourself towards others (except in self-defense).

When there are a bunch of lawyers specializing in such incidents, you know it's a systemic problem. There is even a group which has developed an app, where you can immediately get **real-time assistance** of a lawyer over the phone when you're being pulled over for a traffic stop for example, or any other interaction with law enforcement I presume.

This is brilliant, cops hate it, and it changes their attitude quite a bit I think from what I saw, because they are out-smartened and cannot manipulate their victim so easily anymore 😊. **It's a really good idea, check it out www.attorney-shield.com, unfortunately only available in the United States. But again, such initiatives only prove how bad and how structural the police abuse has gotten.**

But of course, I (**now still...**) realize it's not normal for me to want to see the police suffer and be beaten. This example is very similar to what Herman Brusselmans was trying to warn us for, a **growing hate against injustice to ordinary people. But in this case, it's The Police instead of Jews.** But it's the same poison destroying our society: (more than you'd imagine) bad qualified immunity-apples contaminating everyone with their horrible actions, usually driven by their way out of control-ego, and not so much by genuine fear, the latter reason would at least be somewhat understandable.

- **Another example of the same 'back-fire' phenomena, is the fact that several people I know who used to be perfectly OK with gay or transgender people, now openly start to attack them, and even begin ridiculing "those stupid fags and child molesters"...** (and no, I'm not stating that all gay or... you get the point, I'm just stating what my family, friends and fools tell me. But I'm not responsible for their opinions).

So, we're actually going backwards in time with regards to the 'tolerance'/acceptance of minority groups. **That's what you reap when you sow exaggerated demands of like-mindedness.** People want to be left in peace, not being told how to think or what to do, or this has an adverse reaction.

If the LBGTQIA+ movement keeps this propaganda machine running in overdrive like they are doing now, and keep harassing (the education of) our children, I wouldn't be surprised to read about the first bombing on such an event or community rather sooner than later. Which they then will most probably try to spin in their advantage as 'the poor victims who have always been oppressed' and double down once more...

Watch out for self-fulfilling prophecies guys! (in the sense of 'everyone', so 'guys' can be gender neutral, in the right context, how about that 😊). It might not stay restricted to a sole bombing, but transform into a worldwide hate, racism, and violence towards you all.

This might and will most probably be the deplorable end-result, if you don't stop contaminating and 'polluting' the traditional moral values of the people very soon. There is nothing wrong with your 'different' values, but **stop forcing them upon others (and especially children!), because then they**

become conflicting and poisoning! We're not forcing you to become straight either! Sorry, but **I really hated the Olympics opening ceremony, with a guy's (in the masculine sense this time) balls dangling in front of a child, with the numerous devil references**, and that ugly blue Smurf/Slurf who couldn't even sing in tone 😊.

This is in fact public indecency (with the aggravating circumstance of doing this in the presence of a child who was standing close to the flasher), broadcast to nearly 30 million of viewers worldwide. And nobody gets indited... no, on the contrary, the images get shared countless times instead, on top of the broadcast... Agreed, mostly to protest them, but whatever works to sublimate (remember **Bibi the Bald Bastard in Bold**) and influence the innocence of our children, who won't remain innocent for much longer with all these temptations and perversities... **WTF???!!!**

- And what is the logical result of all this? **Desperation and contempt, just as planned.** Mr. Brusselmans just released a new statement to react to all his attackers, and it clearly confirms this sad consequence. **He deserves the last word: "I don't shout anymore, crying out my desperation has past, turning dark destroyed places into better ones is not a task for me anymore. I stop, for the umpteenth time, with fantasizing reality, and to naïvely assume that a writer can make even a small difference."** I'll try to prove you wrong with my own book Mr. Brusselmans, but I'm afraid you might have hit the nail right on the spot 😞.

Obviously, Mr. Brusselmans has unfortunately indeed fallen for 'the trap' I was trying to warn about, he has been broken down completely and lost all hope. The Dark Side has won again. Not many writers will dare to follow his example after this.

And as HUMO so correctly pointed out: up until now, more than 40000 people (!), 14000 (!!) of which were children, have died under Israeli fire and bombing. **On the other 'side', the Israeli government has reported the deaths of 1195 people stemming from the assault on October 7 by Hamas, including the later death of hostages in Gaza. This can never be a 'balanced' conflict with such statistics, even one death from either side is a death too many. There shouldn't be a conflict at all, it's so senseless, and these are obvious war crimes in progress.**

- **But the whole mainstream media is attacking the article** which tries to expose this, instead of spreading the true message? And we are supposed to believe that this is objective reporting? That this is not influenced by the mostly Jewish board of directors (or the power of the Jewish lobby) of all the international media moguls? Mr. Brusselmans' article and the multiple scandalous reactions he received just proved the opposite, beyond any reasonable doubt if you ask me.

Mainstream media has a major and worldwide problem: they are utterly corrupt and biased! What happened to objective reporting? It's just Bread and Games, and it's the mainstream media itself which now endangers our democracies, instead of being the 4th neutral protecting pillar. They have become money-making Top dogs themselves, instead of Watchdogs like in the twentieth century and before. WTF???!!!

- **Medical power abuse:** again, a subject where I and my friend were unfortunately impacted personally. **Some doctors/psychiatrists strongly abuse their power to declare people insane, when in reality they are perfectly healthy mentally.** My best friend was such a victim, she was forcefully locked-up in a very bad psychiatric hospital, where the staff abused her with forced injections of very potent anti-psychotics on order of her psychiatrist, or when they felt like punishing her because she had the courage/audacity to raise her voice and protest her mistreatments.

They even put her in isolation cells multiple times for this. This eventually led to her receiving an overdose of such medication, which she didn't want or allow to be injected with, but she had no choice. **She nearly died from the serious side effects which impacted her muscles and caused dangerous muscle spasms, which prohibited her from breathing normally.** She lay for hours crawling on the floor gasping for air. That's when she decided to run away and escape from the hospital, just a few days before her 'extension'-trial was planned (the one where her lawyer got her released) but she couldn't even wait for that anymore, she was genuinely afraid for her life.

Such doctors and nursing staff are fucking criminals! And nobody believes the patients, since they have been diagnosed (by their nemesis) with serious illnesses like psychoses, manic-depressions, borderline disorder, schizophrenia, dangerous depressions, anxiety disorder, ... whatever 'fits' the patient best to be credible. So, the patients are never believed, and the doctors have an absolute power to destroy the lives of truly innocent and healthy people if they feel like it.

And being a doctor/psychiatrist is such an 'honorable profession' that this contributes to the power and trust they have/receive, making the patients even more untrustworthy. It's also illogical, why would they do such a horrible thing? **The answer is money again**, such hospitals live thanks to the many 'crazy' patients who are incarcerated against their will, and who receive scandalous high bills themselves for the hospitalized time which they never asked or agreed to. In Belgium there is even a perverse system where the public health care automatically pays the bills of these organizations. Some patients stay locked up for years like this, **while there is fundamentally nothing wrong with them**, and act as nothing less than easy cash-cows for these gangsters.

My advice to such healthy people who are being framed and unlawfully imprisoned in such a place? Try to unsubscribe yourself from the public health care, so that the hospital is not paid anymore, and since you most probably don't have the funds to pay it yourself (which they know), they will release you to replace you with another public health care cash-cow patient.

This is one of the only ways to escape them, because it is very difficult to prove that you are not sick when your **appointed** (logically biased) in-house hospital-psychiatrist is telling everyone (including the judge who orders your imprisonment to their hospital, but also your family) the opposite.

The downside is that you get stuck with the bill yourself afterwards, but just ignore that, and fight it afterwards in court if you can; on the basis that you refuse to pay for your own imprisonment against your will (it's actually crazy that they can enforce this, locking you up and presenting you with the freaking bill!). Or just ignore the repo-guys like I did, they mostly don't bother you anymore when they see there's nothing left of value to steal from you, **and after a couple of months they drop it, write it off, and you're in the clear. And FREE!** 😊.

But in the long run, like I sadly witnessed with my initially perfectly healthy friend, being locked up with other patients (I estimate about **only half** of which are indeed ill/sick, this explains the necessity for those numerous psychiatric hospitals to gather additional patients on top of the real sick ones, to be economically viable) for a long time does influence your mental health, especially when you have a lot of empathy. You start interacting with the other patients, trying to help them, trying to protect them from the corrupt staff (again, not all of them are corrupt, but in such a vulnerable environment **just one bad seed can cause incredible devastating damage to all the patients with a true terror-reign**), sharing vulnerable moments, ...

As such, a lot of psychiatric patients are definitively not in the right place and are just prisoners without a fair trial really. The police even use this trick when they cannot legally convict someone of a crime, but still want to remove them from society anyway. **Labeling someone 'a danger to himself**

or others' (when they have **never** done anything violent ever before!) **is the key to locking someone up without due process**, and this does happen on a **very regular base**. I met many other patients when visiting my friend, and their stories were unbelievable. And yes, most of these ordeals were probably true and not delusional in my humble opinion. **WTF???!!!**

To be completely honest and open, I myself was even hospitalized for a short period on such a bogus base/charge, and coincidentally in the same devil hospital (the place they ship you to depends on your residence address) as my friend (but years before her): **Sint-Alexius Psychiatric Hospital VZW in Grimbergen, Belgium**.

They are part of the organization 'Broeders van Liefde' (Brothers of Love). Unfortunately, there is no love whatsoever in that place, on the contrary they even disgrace their own name. At least in the psychiatric wards where I, and my friend also years after me, were locked-up in. She was not exaggerating; a lot of their staff and psychiatrists really were/are immoral bastards, with multiple staff members suffering from delusions of grandeur, bullying to even downright torturing people with such forced injections of very potent drugs, isolation cells, fear tactics, threats, sadistic psychological mind games to break the patients, etc. I know, it sounds unbelievable. You must live it to believe it.

Absolutely nothing can be done about this, the patients are never taken seriously or believed, and they don't even dare to complain anyway. It is absolutely disgusting; this place can (I'm sure there are some exceptions for lucky patients who are well liked) be a real hell to the poor patients they are supposed to help. **WTF???!!!**

I also had to take this terrible medication, just like my friend. God knows why? I raised my voice once. Once!! When there was a guy loudly drilling with a jackhammer right underneath and next to my 'cell' **for 3 consecutive days all day long**, I was furious in the end because that's no way to treat your patients, it's a kind of torture (like the permanent light in the police cell), and I shouted against the staff, mea culpa.

But nothing physical at all, I swear, and even the shouting was still civil, nothing incredibly insulting, I don't remember exactly, but it was in reference to the noise their guy was making. And they immediately started the medication, right then and there. It's almost like they put that guy there on purpose to make me snap, so that they then could start the medication, **also a very profitable (forced) upsell, just look at my final bill**, but I'm sane enough to realize that this was (probably 😊) just a coincidence 😊. But nothing surprises me anymore tbh ...

And why does me mildly protesting suddenly warrant to force major medication upon me? I dared to raise my voice, that's why. This demonstrates it had in fact nothing to do with a correct medical diagnosis, and everything to do with keeping the patients in line/check. Not much opposition from a drugged-out patient, easy to manage.

Such staff and doctors are the real sick people, they deserve to be locked up in their own facilities and injected with their own poison! Sick immoral bastards!! Sorry, I'm still so angry at them, even after all this time. I think it's almost 10 years ago now, and I was only forcefully (and also not forcefully 😊) admitted **once** in my entire lifetime (53 now). I quickly learned the 'right to remain silent' afterwards, and I never had the same problem again. The more you say, the more they fuck with you... even dropping you off in a psych ward for no good reason at all, if you step on too many toes... you dare standing your ground... so you must be insane... fucking corrupt cops (and no, not all cops are corrupt, just all the ones I unfortunately come in contact with 😞).

The irony is that given the result, you must indeed be practically insane to talk back and insult those Gestapo-tyrants because... well, they are tyrants and they're the real crazy ones, very dangerous egotripping people to be close by. Avoid them at all costs if you can. Problem is you cannot, the system makes sure of that, they put 'them' out in the streets...

But luckily in the hospital, they didn't inject me, I 'just' had to take pills (they did threaten to inject me if I refused to take them). The first time I started feeling the effects of these drugs, I immediately became aware that this was very dangerous shit, I didn't have the same muscle-spams as my friend, but it really really really really felt awful!! It's very difficult to describe the annoying/abnormal feelings these kind of drugs invoke. I did not want this poison in my body, so after that first time I started vomiting each time after I had to take the pills, or I spit them out when possible unnoticed.

This probably saved me and my sanity, **because those pills were pure evil**, fucking up/destroying my most precious asset: my brain. There is absolutely nothing you can do...and they force them upon nearly all the patients. Kassa Kassa! **But I used the 'health care trick', denying/refusing to sign my own public health care application, which the hospital wanted to arrange for me 'to help me out', so they couldn't get paid automatically and a couple of weeks later I was out!**

Coincidence? Not so much, because if I would have been stupid enough to sign those papers, I was set for a long, long time inside... I still owe them more than 20.000€ to this day, suckers! No wonder they kicked me out, and they'll never see a cent/penny of it, for a 'service' which was forced upon me! Make sure to let them know this, that you have no intention to ever pay them a dime (and that they won't be able to repo it).

Chances are high that you're miraculously cured of your insanity the moment they can imprison a new paying customer and they need your cell for (sorry, I really couldn't resist this one 😊) him/he/his/her/she/hers/they/them/theirs/ze/he/hirs/per/per/pers/xe/xer/xers/it/x/y/z... if you identify as one of the latter in the row, you might be in the right place after all 😊. Learn to take a joke please, I don't really mean that of course! But I do find it funny, sorry 😊.

Here's a very important and useful trick: when someone 'orders' you to do something (like the seducing female assistant who told me I **had** to sign those papers... for my own good 😊), **REFUSE and say NO as your standard reaction!** Whatever the order is...

This will allow you the time to think about what is being asked exactly. And if later on, after this reflection, you determine that you can agree with the consequences of this demand, and with your action(s) of performing it, then you can still change your mind and accept to follow and execute the order. **But like this, at least, you won't be automatically pushed/bullied into something which can be diagonally opposed to your own best interest.**

And it's also always interesting to see the reaction on your refusal, this might actually influence your final decision. They try to deceive you all the time, don't fall for it because you cannot turn back time. So, take your time before agreeing to anything. Because remember, **you have to AGREE with an order, you still have that right as a human being for now.** Best advice I can ever give, and it applies to everyone. **JUST SAY NO AND BE FREE!**

- Perhaps a last piece of advice/warning to Mr. Brusselmans: **expect the worst in court, don't get your hopes up: you will be found guilty and convicted, even with all of the above evidence that you did nothing wrong. I wouldn't even bother showing up (now that's a powerful statement!), since it's a complete waste of time.** I learned that the hard way.

Or just only go to the appeal, skip and ignore the 'first instance' - court, because their judgements are completely useless anyway since they can be appealed. Don't even defend yourself in the first instance court files and documentation, or court appearance. **Don't go. Just let yourself be sentenced/convicted in that instance, because if you do defend yourself, and you actually 'show your hand' with your best attack- or defense strategies, then the bastards use this information to their advantage in the appeal procedure, and you'll most probably loose there.**

But if hold out, then they have no foreknowledge are not able to defend themselves optimally in the appeal. Again, something virtually nobody knows, and even your own lawyer will not tell you this, because then he loses half of his earnings, namely he doesn't have to do anything in the first instance procedure, just in the second one. The first verdict is worthless anyway, because in the small chance that you would actually win, **your attacker will always appeal. So just skip that show, it'll save you important money (which you might need for the much more important appeal) too.**

Imagine when every accused would start doing this systematically 😊 It would immediately prove my point, because all verdicts would nearly all be guilty convictions (you're a no-show), but they have to do all the paperwork and hold the court sessions all by themselves, only the lawyers from the attackers, the judges, all court employees, wasting time for nothing because you decided up front that you don't need them at all, since you must appeal anyhow.

Oh, this idea really makes me laugh, it's a bit like a 'bank run', because they would not be able to do something about this, it just proves the absurdity of their system. And the appeal courts would be flooded like never before, so they wouldn't be able to follow anymore, all the 'stupid little unimportant cases' who couldn't afford it in the past to appeal (because you wasted your resources on the first instance case) also arrive at their desk now 😊, so the actual convictions would be delayed, etc. It's really a good idea 😊.

They might just be forced to 'merge' the two instances at some point and start using normal judges as appeal judges to be able to keep up, until they finally realize that the internal first instance-show which they perform between themselves, without any accused ever taking part, is a bit stupid, and abolish the first- or the appeal courts altogether (it doesn't matter which one, all that matters is that there will be only one left). **So come on everyone, start ignoring and boycotting the first instance courts! Only collective civil disobedience can save our society!** 😊 😊

Because the appeal system is put in place to advantage the rich and the government in the justice system: after a year-long battle in first instance, most ordinary people are completely broke(n) by their lawyer fees. They don't have the possibility to appeal if they lose, because they just cannot afford it anymore, or are too psychologically devastated by the wrongful unfair loss to continue fighting 😞.

But the important decisions are always appealed to by the rich if they lose. This double-chance justice system with appeal-possibility is so rotten to its core with one goal: **advantage the rich.** If you would only have 1 chance, with no appeal possibilities, that would be much better because you would know much sooner where you exactly stand, and the rich cannot play their 'long-game' anymore.

This might seem counterintuitive and dangerous at first sight, only receiving 'one' chance in court, but I beg to differ: **primo, this means all first-instance judges are incompetent and negligible, since there is an appeal system which can override them if you can afford it.** Why do they exist in the first

place then? Indeed, a complete waste of time, but with a purpose: **to wear you down before shit gets real during the appeal.**

Secondo, this is really just a ploy to mislead you into thinking that justice is fair: you can always get a second chance, certainly sounds good, since you can always appeal if you think you lost unfairly. But everyone will always think that they lost unfairly, and they will always appeal if they can, so what's the point? It just creates a class-based justice system for the people who can afford it, "for your own good" again off course.

It is really this appeal system itself that kills you, I'm almost certain that if appeals would not have existed in the past, I would still be a millionaire, instead of a bum. **Because I lost precious years of my life and a small fortune appealing, appealing, appealing, appealing, ...** until I had no time left anymore to take care of the businesses I ran. I should have taken the hit(s) and moved on, without appealing, but as explained, ego pushes you to appeal if you lose when you honestly should have won. **So, if you're an ordinary person, even the justice 'system' is out to get you... It is brilliantly disgusting.**

Nobody realizes this! Abolish appeal possibilities now! This will also allow for all the appeal judges to start working as normal judges, helping with the enormous backlog of cases instead of doing 'double work' on the same cases. A court case in Belgium can for example easily take up 10 to 15 years (or even longer) with the appeals, which is completely ridiculous.

In some instances, I couldn't even remember in detail myself what the case was about, after so much time. How can you render justice when there is a good chance one of the parties dies from natural causes while the process is ongoing, especially with older people? You might as well drop the charade and stop the current justice system altogether, this would only be bad for the rich and powerful, not so much for the normal people. And yes, this time I do imply that the rich and powerful are not normal 😊.

So, I'm afraid that my personal experience with the justice system is as bad as with the police, they are really corrupt to the bone, judges and lawyers are the worst kind of people I've ever seen. Not all of them of course, but in this case, only a few eatable apples are left in the justice-basket. Lawyers are professional liars and judges... don't even get me started about judges. I had to file a criminal complaint against one of them, **because he committed forgery in his own judgement/sentence just to be able to convict me.** For some reason, they really don't seem to like me... I stand up to them when they act immorally.

Again, a long story but my criminal complaints against this forgery/corrupt judge are being completely ignored, since **judges are untouchable, even when they are criminals.** I can 100% prove my case because **I recorded the court sessions which undeniably prove the Truth,** but even with such solid proof, you're fucked against the system! **THEY JUST IGNORE YOU, and your complaints, and your proof/recordings.** And there is nowhere to complain about the fact that nobody follows up your complaints. And good luck trying to get your case covered in the mainstream media, they all play along in the ignoring game, unless you're an industry plant. **WTF??!!**

- The WTF?!-list is endless but I'm going to stop because I'm getting seriously depressed whilst writing it, I hope you get the point: the world is going crazy. Everything is flipped upside down. Unfortunately, this is the 14679-Sieve in full action...

If you think all of the above examples are just crazy conspiracy theories (and I deliberately didn't mention 'borderline' stuff like chemtrails, geoengineering (sun blocking), modified mosquito's,

poisoned fluoride toothpaste, polluted drinking tap water, organ and child trafficking, the Illuminati, satanic rituals, the New World Order, shapeshifting reptilians who rule us all, Agenda 2030, adrenochrome (no, not the google graphics processing unit and browser, but something far more sinister), the faked moon landing (check out the alleged (is it him?) Stanley Kubrick's deathbed confession), the JFK-assassination, the 9/11 terrorist attacks, the crazy 😊 plane 'but I'm telling you right now, that MF back there is **not** real!' lady, Qanon, flat-earthers, various false flag operations (some of which turned out to be true false flags and were confirmed afterwards), 'my Michael' Obama, and... to end the never ending list, the theory that the CIA came up with the term 'conspiracy theory' at the time of the JFK-assassination, and propagandized it to be able to make believers in such theories look crazy 😊), **you'll never understand the way the world really works, and your ignorance is a choice.** I will pray for your soul, but don't get your hopes up too high 😞. **It's never too late to open your eyes...**

I'm certainly not calling for a revolution, all I'm hoping for is some sanity. This **1984-bullshit** has got to stop! Let's all stop closing our eyes and looking the other way when such things happen, and start peacefully but relentlessly protesting until we finally get back to normal. Before it's too late and such absurd letters like the one from Thierry Breton will have a lasting effect on our Freedom of Speech, or even worse, our Freedom of Movement and Religion. The last bastion to fall will be the Freedom of Love, just like in the manuscript **1984...**

As the unfortunate above example with the author Mr. Brusselmans shows, these precious Freedoms come at a very high personal cost at this strange moment in time. Don't be on the wrong side of history, the place is here, and the time is now to Stand Up (notice the deliberate absence of the words '... and Fight') for a Good Morality and basic Human Decency, take a firm stance and hang on to it while you still can.

Perhaps it would be an interesting idea to organize worldwide national info-referendums in each county; where every citizen has a say/vote to discuss all of the above WTF-points... and then appoint politicians with a mandate to carry those specific agreements out.

Immediately firmly call for the politicians' resignation if/when they don't respect their mandate/tasks, don't wait until the next elections. Just giving some tips for an ideal world.

Thank you so much for objectively assessing and evaluating all this information everyone, and then hopefully also do something good/positive with it 😊.

I wish everyone, even the LBGTQIA+ community (but seriously, stop that provocative shit! 😊), a very happy life, and an abundance of:

Peace, Love & Kindness!

"Oh lord, my intentions are good, please don't let me be misunderstood..." (thanks Nina...)

Ah, music, sometimes it seems like the only comfort left...

Check out "I'd Love To Change The World" from Ten Years After, if you don't know it, it's a really good song, with an important message!

Lyrics I'd Love To Change The World

Everywhere is freaks and hairies
Dykes and fairies

Tell me, where is sanity?
Tax the rich, feed the poor
'Til there are no rich no more

I'd love to change the world
But I don't know what to do
So I'll leave it up to you

Population keeps on breeding
Nation bleeding, still more feeding, economy
Life is funny, skies are sunny
Bees make honey, who needs money? No, not poor me

I'd love to change the world
But I don't know what to do
So I'll leave it up to you Oh, yeah

World pollution, there's no solution
Institution, electrocution
Just black and white, rich or poor
Them and us, stop the war!

I'd love to change the world
But I don't know what to do
So I'll leave it up to you

End of Song

And last, but certainly not least, here is an overview of the tips in the book to try to achieve this much needed Mondial change, and how to become a good moral person:

Don't steal anything (see chapter V).

Try to be as honest as possible.

Don't lie, manipulate, or cheat.

Say NO to immoral orders.

Don't give immoral orders yourself.

Always try to understand the correct context.

Don't be ashamed or afraid to tell the truth.

Only fight out of true self-defense.

Always keep your calm and count to 11 if necessary.

Get up, stand up, stand up for your rights.

Be Peaceful, Loving & Kind.

It's funny, I just read the list after writing it down, and it reminds me of the Ten Commandments. This was not on purpose, but I'm glad my tips are in alignment with the word/advice from God 😊.

This reflection made me think about the origin of the Israeli - Palestinian war, which is creating a serious wedge between Islam and Judaism, between Muslims and Jews 😞. This is so sad and unnecessary, if you truly understand the meaning of the (relevant passages) of the Holy Scriptures.

But I'm afraid these Scriptures are also misunderstood or misinterpreted a lot, and a wrongful context is the culprit yet again. But it is indeed not easy to find the right context in the Scriptures, since a lot of the stories are allegorical, symbolical, parables, etc. This leaves a lot of room for own interpretations, and a lot of people have their own point of view on the way the Holy Texts should be read and understood.

And even wars are being fought over these context interpretations, when crazy people think they have the right to hurt others, because they claim to be the only ones to have the correct interpretation (and this stance allows violence against 'non-believers', so called 'infidels', 'heretics', or sometimes just people who have a different religion) and they follow this fanatically. Sigh. **Needless to say, they are very wrong, because once you resort to violence, you have forsaken your Lord (unless you're a Devil worshipper on purpose).**

So, I wanted to understand better why such conflicts between religions thrive and I found the following interesting list on Wikipedia. It lists the largest religious groups on the planet, with their number of followers, their cultural tradition, and the place of origin. The number of followers helped me to put everything into perspective, in my analyses about which religions and which religion-clashes are 'causing the most problems' for the peace and stability in the world.

About 2 billion people follow Islam, and around 14.7 million follow Judaism. That's a big difference, and at this moment in time, with the Genocide Israel is committing, it is David who is bullying Goliath so to speak. A minority of bad Jewish people (no, not all Jewish people are bad, but a handful are just extremely bad) terrorize ten thousands of helpless and completely innocent Muslim families into annihilation and starvation with a clear and deliberate collective punishment message. So, it is very logical that this transcends to a global religion clash, where most of the Muslims start hating most of the Jews and vice-versa.

But that's not the fault of the Jewish people, **that's the fault of a couple of psychopathic Jews (Bibi the Bald Bastard and his inner circle gang) at the very top who are a disgrace to the humankind.** No, that's not correct actually, since I consider such psychopaths not to be human, but an entirely different species amongst ours who just happen to look exactly like us. **And to/for this hidden psychopathic race, this is not a disgrace, on the contrary: this is the top of the food chain, the smartest and most coldblooded killers alive, and the homo sapiens are the food I'm afraid.**

I hate them for their deplorable actions, but you have got to respect their intelligence. Imagine how much good they could do with such an intelligence level and such deep occulted knowledge of the human psyche, if they weren't fighting for the Dark Side.

This hidden psychological knowledge gives them the edge/possibility to polarize and divide 8 billion people amongst each other in hundreds, thousands, of different opposing factions, with terrorist attacks and wars around every corner all of the time. It is absolutely horribly and devastatingly brilliant, but they do not have a soul themselves, or they would not be doing this.

So those disgusting top-dogs just use and abuse BOTH religions (and these are only 2 'groups' out of those thousands of rival factions!) as a means to sow and reap death and destruction, by

creating the problem, steering the reaction, and thus obtaining the desired solution, because that's what apex predators do. They always win, and the ends always very much justify the means, no questions asked, ever.

They are much smarter than us, and they use the divide and conquer tactic to set us up against each other. The execution is flawless, and we all collectively fall for it, even when supporting and helping the victim side, the poor Palestinians in this particular case. Because once you 'pick a side', you're in the conflict game, and there will always be an adversary who wants to destroy you or your opinions. Just look at what is happening to Mr. Brusselmans.

But some fights are worth fighting for, just remember that you are being played when you're trying to do good, just like you are being played when you do evil stuff. They play both sides, and it is indeed a fierce battle between good and evil. **It's time to seriously start focusing our attention to this above 'third party' which organizes everything, the ultimate top who never send their own family to the frontlines.**

A couple of old people who know each-other personally and choose to fight each other from behind their desks or laying in their sofas with a fat cigar, making/forcing ("Befehl ist Befehl!") young people who don't know each-other torture and kill one another on the 'battlefield' (the cities of the war victims), following the orders of all the High Bastards at the very top. **How absurd is all this when you look objectively at such a situation? WTF????!!!!**

All it takes is for a couple of such psycho-degenerate High Bastards **to convince a large group** of naïve, and, it must be said, also selfish, scared (fear, also an important tactic), ignorant, and sometimes even stupid people, **that they have a common enemy**, and voilà, your ordered war has been materialized... You have to admit, that is extremely intelligent (and vicious), but beyond our imagination and comprehension.

That's exactly the reason why they do not get caught: because it is so far beyond our imagination and comprehension that our non-psychotic, healthy brains cannot believe this to be true. **One example: the deliberate poisoning of the entire global population with the mRNA-'vaccines';** nobody wants to believe such a demonic thing can be true, it just is too horrible to be possible, so our brains discard the possibility entirely, and automatically even vigorously 'defend' the opposite point of view, **to avoid having to face the harsh truth. Or to have to admit that you were wrong and duped, then your own ego (I wasn't wrong!) is an extra contributing factor to the disbelief. Extra difficult when you got those 4 booster shots...**

This is called cognitive dissonance, and it is their strongest psychological weapon. There will never be enough normal people who can overcome this barrier to be able to overthrow the entire crazy Elite ruling system. So, they win again, and they even start becoming very arrogant about it, not hiding their true intentions very hard anymore like they used to do. They cannot lose anyway, since the entire top is utterly corrupt, they cannot all be replaced, and they know it.

Sometime a small domino-piece is 'sacrificed' **for the worse bad**, like when they had to part with people like Jeffrey Epstein or P. Diddy. But those were only fairly 'low-level' scums, insignificant collateral damage for them, and even good for the Bread and Games show. We don't even know the names of people at the highest top. There are probably only a few hundred, a thousand perhaps. **Bibi the Bald Bastard** is unfortunately one of them.

Let's take a look at this religion list, which I found very interesting indeed:

Religion	Followers (billions)	Cultural tradition	Founded
Christianity	2.4	Abrahamic religions	Judaea (Middle East)
Islam	1.9	Abrahamic religions	Arabia (Middle East)
Hinduism	1.2	Indian religions	Indian subcontinent
Buddhism	0.5	Indian religions	Indian subcontinent
Folk religion	0.4	Regional	Worldwide
Religion	Followers (millions)	Cultural tradition	Founded
Shinto	100	Japanese religions	Japan, 19th century
Taoism	12–173	Chinese religions	China, 2nd century CE
Voodoo	60	African religions	Dahomey, unknown origin date
Sikhism	25–30	Indian religions	Indian subcontinent, 15th century
Judaism	14.7	Abrahamic religions	Judah (Middle East), 6th to 5th BCE
Spiritism	5–15	New relig. movements	France, 19th century
Mu-ism	5–15	Korean religions	Korea, unknown origin date
Confucianism	6–7	Chinese religions	China, 6th to 5th century BCE
Bahá'í Faith	5–7.3	Abrahamic religions	Persia, 19th century
Jainism	4–5	Indian religions	Indian subcontinent, 7th to 9th BCE
Cheondoism	3–4	Korean religions	Korea, 19th century
Hoahaoism	1.5–3	Vietnamese religions	Vietnam, 20th century
Caodaism	1.1–3	Vietnamese religions	Vietnam, 20th century
Tenriism	1.2	Japanese religions	Japan, 19th century
Druze	1	Abrahamic religions	Egypt, 9th century

The irony is that Islam, Judaism and Christianity are all Abrahamic religions, which means they have a lot of common historical stories and figures, with some differences (for example the role of Jesus varies depending on the religion, but they all 'share' Jesus and believed that he really existed).

And the most dangerous conflicts arise between these 3 religions, while they are the most closely related to each other. How sad and strange this is, but it's not that surprising really, because the fiercest fights are in-between the people who are closest too each other, that is most probably why these specific religions were chosen by the Ultimate Elite to confront each other.

Then I started thinking, what is a religion exactly? Something abstract which cannot be mathematically/empirically proven, but which you greatly believe in anyway, even with the lack of such proof. And no, the Holy Scriptures are not proof. There are just texts, like this one.

Then I reflected some more, and **was surprised to see that the religion I would choose to follow myself, is not included in list of religions.** Which 'religion' am I talking about?

Well, for me, the ‘abstract’ thing I most believe in, is... LOVE. My own personal experiences with LOVE made me realize that this is one of the strongest and most precious feelings there exists. **LOVE is so special, can be so good, and positive, kind, soft, sweet, humble yet proud, weak and strong, balancing between self and others, that this is the ‘concept’ I want to believe in, and pray too.**

I was really surprised that there are no ‘LOVE-followers’, and that LOVE as such is not considered to be a true religion in the list. On the contrary, it is flipped around again and Christian’s ‘claim’ that their religion is the LOVE religion, opposing the so-called ‘loveless’ Judaism and Islam. This is how LOVE is being abused as an argument to differentiate religions, with the claim that the other 2 are not lovingly 😞. Bah.

‘Officially’, LOVE is considered to be one of the three theological virtues, together with Faith and Hope. But I think is much more than just a virtue, and that it is indeed a religion on its own.

And then it suddenly hit me! An epiphany, because LOVE is indeed present in the list of religions, but it is included or spread over/through all the other ones! What do I mean by that? Well, people who really believe in the LOVE religion (without knowing it is one 😊), actively ‘subscribe’ and live their lives according to these 11 morality tips I listed a couple of pages back.

And such people can indeed be found in all religions, they are what we would call ‘very good persons’, who would never hurt anyone physically on purpose, who are very empathetic, always ready to help someone out without expecting something in return, putting others needs before their own, being kind and gentle, etc.

Unfortunately, this group is not the largest of the bunch, but they do exist; I hope I’m one of them 😊. But they are not exclusive to a known religion, no, such people can be found in all religions all of the time. As such, the LOVE-adepts and religion are very special, since they are rare and largely outnumbered by the other religions.

Don’t get me wrong, this doesn’t mean that the other people who don’t believe in LOVE, are bad persons. Not at all, but it just means that they do not always try their best to follow those tips (I prefer the word tips than commandments tbh, I don’t like being told what I can and cannot do, and a tip is without obligations, a command is not).

And when you don’t act with these moral guidelines in the back of your head, not listening to that little inner voice warning you not to do something because it is really immoral, then you will eventually hurt a lot of people and cause serious harm. But not all the time, just occasionally. In other instances, you might do the right thing, creating a balance between the good and evil things you do in your life.

But a person who really follows the LOVE religion, will always try to avoid the evil stuff as much as humanly possible. You do have to be selfish and put yourself first from time to time, because otherwise other people will constantly try to take advantage of you. It depends on who you are interacting with really. People who follow the LOVE religion are sincerely compassionate, they cry when they see the horrific images of innocent woman, children, and men being bombed to oblivion, just for... yeah for what actually??

I really wonder how much true LOVE followers there are in total, and how they are divided into the different religions exactly. But without any shadow of a doubt, there are LOVE-believers in every religion, and I don’t think that percentage wise there is a religion which has much more or much less LOVE-followers than another religion. I think the LOVE-division is more or less evenly distributed

amongst all religions. It will probably vary a bit, but no spectacular 'winner' on who has the most LOVE-people in their midst's (percentage wise).

But the LOVE religion is a special one: it needs and has no churches, priests, or traditions. The idea and goal is just LOVE. Like Odin said to Thor about Asgard: 'Asgard is not a place, it never was, this could be Asgard. Asgard is where our people stand.'

This is so true, a true good thing doesn't need a leader, or a place of worship, or a doctrine of traditions to be good. On the contrary, these things are ballast, sources of temptation, where the messenger or the place to absorb the message become more important than the message itself. We all know what happened when you give blind trust such figures of authority (yes, priests are also leaders, they used to be spiritual guides, but now they have become religious leaders and that are 2 very different things).

This trust was abused on a very large scale, just look at the numerous countless pedophile scandals which involved priests, pastors, bishops, cardinals, and probably even popes, it looked like the higher you went, the worse it got. Such a hierarchy system in a religion is ridiculous, it goes against everything they should be teaching: we are all the same and we should respect each other. Instead, they give a bad example of authority and power, with 'bosses', and even a **black** and a **grey** pope, hidden behind the **white** one. What's that about?

And they use this pyramid system to cover up their scandals, transferring priests, pastors, and such to different congregates, when their bishops and cardinals knew all too well that there was something seriously wrong. But instead of removing these perverse SOB's, and protecting the children and people, no, they cover(ed) it up and just move(d) them to somewhere else.

This is only possible in such a hierarchy system; because when everyone is on the same level, nobody can cover up somebody else's crimes. You will be left hanging out to dry all alone if you do something truly criminal, nobody will have your back. So, religions should not have bosses.

A good thing doesn't need leaders, it can be good entirely on its own, but to be bad it does need leaders. Those lowlifes destroyed the innocence of a lot of their own little disciples, by raping them as well physically as mentally, over and over again, year in year out, for decades and decades, entire careers long... Belgium has such a bishop: **Roger Vangheluwe**, a dirty pedophile who abused his own two nephews, for over a decade long 😞. Horrible.

His punishment? He was allowed by the church to disappear 'into the Hidden'. Seriously, that was the official statement: "in het Verborgene". Possibly a secluded monastery somewhere in a poor African or Asian country, with easy access to lots of new choirboys to 'have little relationships with'. That was a real quote btw, he explained this himself in an interview. Santé, Roger! **WTF??!!**

A good thing also doesn't need a place of worship, anywhere anyplace anytime can be the right place to come together and enjoy each other's good company, in a good way, with a good vide, with some good music, and some good laughs. **It's all about the people, about us. Unite, live, sing, dance, laugh, enjoy a hug, give a kiss, hold a hand, it doesn't matter how beautiful and expensive your 'altar' is, you don't need an altar, you need each other, and you need connection and bonding. You need LOVE.**

And a good thing doesn't necessarily need 'structure', rituals, or traditions, no, just go with the flow, organize pop-up LOVE events with your own ideas wherever whenever you want. There are so many possibilities, you can organize book review clubs, music parties with or without a DJ, life music, singing contests, group-bowling or other sport events, movie nights and clubs, debate groups,

improvisation and stand-up comedy for non-professionals, mental-health groups, laser-tag, paintball, escape rooms, collectors, quizzes, etc. etc.

But the key is: try to do this in small to medium sized groups of likeminded, LOVE-religion followers. I think the vibe would be fantastic, with a real spiritual sense and meaning again, about the true beneficial practices of a loving religion.

Instead of mass-murdering the other side because some **Bald Bold Bastard** decided to spin an old Scripture so that they can claim to be 'The Promised People' and conquer the 'Holy Lands' by force, rendering them as unholy as the Devils' ass after he ate a bunch of Chipotle Mexican Grill (sorry I had to think of SouthPark and **Cartman** all of a sudden, perhaps because of **BiBi**). I would never want to live on such a land where the previous owners/inhabitants were gruesomely tortured and murdered by some psychopathic delusional usurpers.

Such land is condemned, unholy, poisoned, whatever the Bible/Quran/Tanach says. You polluted it. It is symbol for the vilest things one person can inflict upon someone else. Nobody who is a **true follower** of the LOVE-religion would ever live there, even if they got it for free with a million-dollar bonus on top... I just wouldn't be able to sleep at night, not even a small chance. Poor Palestinians, my heart bleeds and weeps, just like it did when Hamas attacked the Israeli people on October 7th!

See what I did there with the **bold** connotation between Cartman and Bibi? I really should stop explaining my subconscious psychological-influencing tricks 😊, **but they do match on the sadism-level, don't they?** It's actually a south park episode which taught me the flip-it-around trick and opened my eyes to it, realizing all the times I fell for it, while watching that south park episode the first time. When Cartman discovers the power of turning things upside down, ... well you'll just have to watch it for yourself, it's a hilarious episode.

Inserted paragraphs:

I just read this chapter again to redact for publication, and I just realized something: I 'preach' and promote about LOVE and ORDER, but I let my own hate and righteous anger sometimes badly get the best of me.

I wished for prime minister Netanyahu to be locked up in a dungeon with only water and bread, in total isolation for the rest of his life. That's rather cruel, and not very loving or forgiving. But some things are unforgivable perhaps? How can you forgive someone who is responsible for the torture and death of tens of thousands of innocent men, woman and children? It's not even a war, like between Russia and Ukraine, no it's an annihilation of the people themselves, under the guise of 'fighting the Hamas terrorists'. You're not fighting the terrorists; you are creating more of them in the long run with such a strategy. But doesn't everybody deserve a second chance, if/when they truly realize that they were incredibly wrong and stupid to perform such heinous acts? If they have true remorse and want to repent? Should they not be allowed that chance?

I think they should receive such a chance at redemption, but only if they are sincere about their 'change of heart'. Not much sense in forgiving someone if the first thing that person will do after receiving such a second chance, is to immediately start killing or stealing again. How many chances must you give? Two? Three? Four? Ten? It depends on the gravity of the offense, I think. In case of major atrocities like this genocide, even allowing just one second chance can be very dangerous if/when that chance is abused and many more suffer because of it.

But still, locking someone up in a cold dungeon without any human interaction for the rest of his life, is extremely cruel. And this cannot be justified by the culprit's own cruelty, this is not about revenge,

this is about justice. So, I changed my mind (yes, you're allowed to do that) and a 'normal' prison, with normal food (though this probably sadly doesn't vary much from water and bread in some prisons) and other prisoners to interact and have human contact with, are a much more appropriate punishment for mister Netanyahu. I hope he gets such a punishment one day, as an example to all the other world leaders that it is not OK to perform war-crimes against humanity. Destroying the people's water supplies as a collective punishment because some of their citizens are Hamas members, is not only absurd (since the people cannot be held responsible for the bad apples amongst them, or you could start bombing every city in the world with that excuse), but it is the epitome of Evil itself. When you give such an order, you are the Devil, and not even in disguise.

So how does one forgive the Devil? By giving him one chance to comprehend that he is wrong. Very wrong. So wrong that I even cannot find a strong enough word for it. So, let's set the example to follow and offer forgiveness and a Collective Amnesty to everyone who has ever done some serious wrong. And not only to the Homo Sapiens, no, also to the Homo Psychopaticus. And I do mean total forgiveness for everything which has happened in the past. This even applies to the Epstein client list, however horrible and repulsed I am by people who hurt children, they get a second chance to understand that they were totally in the wrong. And to act accordingly to this new realization.

But our collective forgiveness doesn't mean we forget: this peace offer between good and evil comes with a deadline, after which you cannot (seriously) 'sin' anymore. **This cut-off date to stop stealing and harming other people is the 21st of September 2024.** I didn't choose that date randomly, the Ultimate Elite knows why this date is so important. But I'll elaborate on that a bit later, first let me explain that if you do continue to be evil after that date, whoever you are, the forgiveness stops, and all the previous crimes which have been committed before this date, are again subject to indictment and prosecution. So, if you rape or hurt one more child (or other person or animal), all the previous times that you performed such heinous acts will 'lawfully' -for what that's worth- be aggravating circumstances on top of the new crimes.

This means that the entire Ultimate Elite, and the 'normal' non-psychopathic but still corrupt Elite, have an unique opportunity to keep a status-quo, they can keep all the things and money they have stolen from the People, they will not be punished for all their atrocities, they can keep on having a happy life, but if they want to fuck anyone without love again, they will just have to old-fashioned seduce someone or pay a prostitute instead of raping (and killing) someone. They can afford it, and treat the lady (+) with respect please.

To be honest, it seems to be impossible at this moment anyway to enforce such justice, just look at the result with the Epstein Client List as an example. If the players are really 'too high' up the pyramid, there is no justice. But just because this is the case now, doesn't mean that this cannot change. And this brings me to the 'parable' of the... shiftfly. Every important book seems to include a parable, so I couldn't resist telling this true story with the moral of a parable attached to it. But since it's a parable, you have to deduct the moral yourself. This hopefully avoids me threatening anyone, because threats never work with people who are more powerful than you.

And since I am completely powerless, there are not much people I can threaten myself, even if I would want to do so 😊 (which I don't). Ok, here is the story, based upon true events. I regularly have big 'shit flies' who circulate my garbage bags, really annoying loud flies which are very difficult to catch and kill while they are flying. They are harmless off course but can be very annoying especially if one of them decides to start attacking you and constantly hits you in the face. Ever had that stupid problem? I do, like everybody I presume, start to try killing them, but ten minutes later I still couldn't catch one of those superfast flies. It's actually easier to catch them underneath a

transparent glass, than to try and hit them with something. And then you can easily release them outside, without having to kill them. I know, it's just a stupid fly, and I've killed a lot of them myself in the past, but still, it's not a bad method of getting rid of them.

In this particular case, I was angry enough after wasting too much time on some flies, something special happened 😊. One of them fly flew into the garbage bag, so I was able to catch it by just closing the bag and 'lock up' the fly in the bag. I could see it panicking inside (it was a blue see-through bag for plastic recycling), trying to 'Jeremy Beremy' his way out, but I didn't reflect on it too much, even finding it somewhat funny, and I just put the bag outside without giving it any more attention.

Until... 2 days later in the middle of the night, I once again couldn't fall asleep, I started thinking about me wanting to put Bibi the Bald Bastard in a dungeon deprived of every humanity imaginable, locked-up up for eternity. I couldn't stop thinking about that stupid fly which I imprisoned into a garbage bag. Was it still alive? Probably enough food in the bag, but it could hardly fly, desperately trying to escape the bag. I wasn't willing enough to get up in the middle of night to go and open the trash bag to set the fly free, but I did so the next morning 😊. I was glad to see she didn't die, how stupid is that?

This all led to me eventually inserting this new extra bit about the necessity for compassion and forgiveness, even for our worst foes. Because I felt compassion for a fly, which my brain somehow associated with minister Netanyahu. If I could feel compassion for a fly, I should be able to feel compassion for a monster, not a human being. It is a different species after all, that is not their own fault. They just abuse their superiority, just like humans do with all the other species which are below us on the food chain. Just like I did with the fly.

The problem is that we think that the homo sapiens are the highest up the chain, with no real enemies on a global scale (just don't get eaten by a lone crocodile or something like that. But with an AK-47, you'll probably win, even against such a beast. So, you kind of cheat). **But we are not.** The Homo Psychopaticus rule us all, and I don't even care if it are all shape shifting lizards or not (for the record, I doubt it, but nothing's impossible in this Matrix. It doesn't matter, it is the result that counts (literally, as well as figuratively).

And the result is that humans are very much on the losing side, just look at the world. Chaos reigns everywhere. That's because to the Homo Psychopaticus, we, **the Homo Sapiens are the flies.** And they treat us just as I treated 'my' fly. Why would I ever take this creature into account for something? It only bothers me, doesn't pose a treat at all, is ugly and makes too much noise, etc. So, I just kill it, or perhaps even worse, sadistically lock it up and forget about it for 2 days.

I do make a distinction between flies and mosquitos, which I really don't like 😊. Killing a fly doesn't bring me joy, on the contrary even apparently, but I can be really happy when I smash that super annoying mosquito zooming in my ear to a red pulp, after it bit me numerous times. And mosquitos can be dangerous, spreading dangerous diseases such as dengue, sleep disorder disease, etc. So just for them I do preemptive strikes as well (unless my anger or fear gets the better of me with flies or spiders).

But what if those harmless flies suddenly all started to 'attack' me in my bedroom (like some stupid one sometimes do) together, hitting me in the face, or my arms or legs, etc. No problem, I would kill them all. But then I started thinking some more... what if it were a thousand angry flies attacking me? I'd probably still beat the shit out of them. But what about then thousand? Brrr... Or a hundred

thousand... ok, I think I would realistically most probably be dead, suffocated in flies or something like that, even if one fly alone 'cannot hurt a fly', I wouldn't want to be in such a predicament.

And their problem is that there are about 8 billion flies... It only takes a couple of million of those to become angry enough together and target the real usurpers behind the scenes, and the shit literally hits the fan, so to speak... With many casualties on both sides presumably, so this is something we must avoid at all cost if possible. For the flies and for their masters.

Which brings us back to the deadline. **21st of September 2024**, a unique date which gives everyone the opportunity to become good, or at least try to become better and less evil. The system will not bother the rich and powerful for any crimes they have committed in the past. Yes, that also includes criminals who are even worse than Bibi Netanyahu, the likes of Antony Fauchi, or President Biden. Their actions resulted into even more pain, suffering and death than those of the prime minister of Israel. Vaccination damage due to non-informed consent, (false) moral pressure, treats of losing your income and status, etc. They also get a one-time free out-of-jail pass for all their crimes, forgiven but not forgotten. And in case they continue to practice such strategies which ultimately lead to chaos (in the name of order) after the 21st of September 2024, they can (and hopefully will) be prosecuted and convicted for all of their past mistakes again.

So it really is a unique opportunity for our masters to reflect upon their deeds. It is not because you can annihilate us, that you should. I, and hopefully the people, respect your intellect very much. It is just so sad that you do not put your knowledge (of the matrix and of deep human psychology) to good use. How beautiful this world, this universe, could be. So, we, and I do hope a lot of people share this opinion with me, like to offer this proposal of truce between good and evil. You have had your fun with us, please also respect us from now on, and stop with the creation of the whole WTF-list results from above.

Realistically, I know it is not possible to stop all wars and conflicts before the 21st of September 2024, that's not what I'm asking. Just no more new actions which lead to such tragic escalations, slowly but firmly start peace-negotiations, keep your wealth, even keep your power if you want, but don't abuse it against us anymore. This also means gradually removing the power from all the organizations such as the WHO, WEF, etc. and turning them into advisory bodies, with real useful and constructive advice, but not enforceable with no respect to the human sovereignty. Agenda 2030, but without the hidden agenda. Goals and Objectives truly rooted in truth and with real order as a goal, even if this means giving up power.

This might take a couple of years or even somewhat longer, we don't want to create chaos by trying to get rid of chaos, but if you do decide to go into a different more good path, just letting go of all those old bad habits, and not continuing them, might just be enough to get us on the right track again. It's a good idea, I hope it's not naïve, it requires trust, and that trust will most likely be violated at some point or by some people, on both sides, but it's a well-meant proposal for universal peace.

The Ultimate Elite knows why I chose the 21st of September 2024 as deadline date: it is because I'm afraid that the day after, there might be a very dangerous false flag operation planned, and I would like to avoid that for everyone. I might be wrong about the date, but I'm afraid my Matrix-analyses indicate this to be a highly likely scenario in the simulation, in our world, at this point.

I don't know what the false flag will be, there are a lot of possibilities, it could even start slowly on the 22nd, without anything 'major' immediately visible, but an important local event (e.g. the Wuhan Lab Leak) which sets everything in motion. Some possibilities are a fake alien-invasion (see the Disclosure documentary for Dr. Steven Greer), a new plandemic, probably worse than Covid, major

war-escalations, ... anything is possible. If I had more time, I could analyze the Matrix data about as much as possible scenarios to determine the most likely ones (it is a probability matrix, the combo of pre-determined simulation scenarios and free will of the avatars decide the result), but that would take me months, at least.

I'm pleading to you: don't launch this operation, whatever it is. Accept our truce, and let's all live in peace. You've already won, don't abuse that power. We, the homo sapiens, also deserve our freedom, like I released that poor fly. If you also stop harming us and stop stealing from us (also our time is precious: we don't like the wage-slavery system), then we can live in peace and harmony. And you will have benefitted from a second chance. I really hope you accept this, and abort the false flag(s), or any other malicious operations, whenever, wherever. In return, we can just all go about quietly living our lives in peace and love, like we all hope to be able to do. **So please, Ultimate Elite, don't push 1984 through our throats, let's all live in 1983. Please?**

I don't like to beg, but I hope you understand that this is in our both best interests, so I'm begging for the both of us. I'm just the messenger, trying to convey the correct, true message. I know you like flipping the truth, but are you going to do that to yourselves also? Now is the time to think about everything. Thank you for considering our offer, and I/we sincerely mean that.

I hope so much that you may come to know love, it's not fair that you cannot feel it. That is the root of the conflict between our species. **If you knew love, you would not be doing this.** But it's also not fair to punish us because we can feel it, that's just cruel. Like this, you can never feel love, if/when you consistently choose for the devil you know. Try offering yourself love, cannot you cure psychopathy yet? DNA-tampering seems to be within your reach?

And yes, you will be weaker when you know and embrace love, but with love you will also be so much more than weak, you can also be stronger than you have ever been before with all your evilness. Admittedly, you constantly brutally beat us, but that is inherent on the fact that it is much easier to destroy something than it is to build something. Also, the 1467-evil sieve has more attack strength than the good 2358-sieve, who is numerologically more defensive, see the 9/11 algorithm chapter for the percentages. So unfortunately, you're the Gods of Destruction, we're offering a chance to become the Gods of Creation. Trust us, it's much more fun and rewarding in the end. So please, give mutual respect and Peace a chance?

So, wouldn't it also be a good idea and time for all those true LOVE-believers, if/when you do truly think that more, and not less, LOVE is the answer, and you already actively live by those moral standards and guidelines, to join the LOVE religion? 😊.

But the first commandment says: "Thou shalt have no other Gods before me", so you might think you can only follow (the) 'one' religion (being your own religion, of course...). You might be reluctant to 'join' and follow this moral LOVE-religion (not saying others are immoral, but there are a lot of immoral interpretations out there...), because you fear that this may 'betray' your own faith.

First, 'LOVE' is not a God, so you don't replace yours with another one, but secondly and even more importantly, this is in fact the most important message from your very own belief: **all religions share the 'Golden Rule', Jesus also told us (Gospel of Matthew 7:12) about this one rule everyone should follow.** I'll include the different 'versions' of this rule, according to the religion:

Buddhism

“Hurt not others with that which pains yourself.”

Christianity

“Do unto others as you would have them do unto you.”

Hinduism

“Treat others as you would yourself be treated.”

Islam

“Do unto all man as you would wish to have done unto you.”

Judaism

“What you yourself hate, do to no man.”

Native American

“Live in harmony, for we are all related.”

LOVE RELIGION

“DO AS YOU WILL, AS LONG AS YOU HARM NO ONE ELSE”

So, there is no harm in embracing another Religion into your life, because it’s in fact the fundamental rule of all religions: **respect the free will of others, and do not harm anyone ever.**

It really is as simple as that. If you understand this, and agree with it, and you want to try to follow this rule, then LOVE is the (extra) religion for you! 😊 There are no headquarters, LOVE only exists in the wide open, let’s say you can join by publicly declaring your honest intention to try and respect this one important LOVE-rule.

There are enough social media platforms to do it on with a simple ‘pledge’-post, you can be inventive 😊. The 11 tips I listed are strongly connected to this one Golden Rule, they help you understanding and respecting the Rule, so that you make as less mistakes as possible 😊. Because mistakes will be made, even with nothing but good intentions. Just don’t make them on purpose, and try to learn from them so they can be avoided in the future.

I have an idea, we could collectively use the **“Peace, Love & Kindness”**-phrase as a symbol for the Love Religion. I invite everyone who would like to participate to be creative and come up with your own graphical design of the 3 letter-word “PLK”, so that everyone has an own unique version of the PLK-‘logo’. This is true diversity 😊, and it also keeps things fun, joyful, and interesting.

If you put up a **Peace, Love & Kindness**-logo on your social media, and/or post a pledge that you’ll do your best to follow this one golden LOVE rule not to hurt anyone else, then you’re a LOVE religion follower, congratulations!

Remember, there are no leaders in this movement, only members. They can recognize each other with the pledge or the logo and start organizing fun local things in their community as explained above. If you don’t think this LOVE message suits you, you are still welcome to use and propagate the slogan or the message if you want to, there is no restriction of any kind of course, LOVE does not

want to exclude anyone 😊. Like this, we can use social media again for something truly useful for a change, I'm fed-up watching so many people get beat up by cops.

So even if you do not want to actively live by the golden rule, you can explore **the LOVE-community** (e.g. you can create local based apps for your events and such) and share stuff if you like. But try to avoid making a false pledge, that would be rather hypocritical and not nice. Only pledge when you mean it, doing you best is good enough but be honest about your true intentions. **You will have the LOVE-followers mutual respect for respecting this. And don't troll or look for any conflict please, let's keep this pure and honest. Respect from both sides. A truce, let us LOVE in PEACE 😊. Thanks!**

So, if you don't really have good intentions, the LOVE-events might not be the best place to hang out, if you are going to bother all the people who want to spread some love. You're welcome, whoever you are, but respect the others when you're there. You might even come to appreciate the positive energy such events will generate and become a true LOVE believer yourself, gradually starting to follow the Golden Rule 😊.

I hope you like this idea; I have no ambitions myself to do anything major (I'll post my pledge of course, but you don't need me anyway 😊), I'm exhausted at the moment with the finishing and stress of writing this book. And if hopefully enough people find this a good idea, and it can go viral and become successful, then a lot of good things can perhaps happen, if the event organizing catches on and so. My 'contribution' was the proposal of the idea, I really hope it can unite people across all religions. **Peace. For. Everyone.**

Lots of gatherings, parties or events with Muslims, Jewish people, Christians, Protestants, Buddhists, Hindus, ... all LOVE-followers who are having the time of their life together, e.g. on a spaghetti-festival, some drinking alcohol, some not, some eating Halal, others not, with some mixed culture music, or some other fun thing to organize, it can also be a hot-dog stand with vegetarian options, instead of a spaghetti-festival, never excluding anyone, you get the idea 😊.

Like that, there is no need for certain groups **to claim and demand** to be included, so they can stop doing that and become part of the LOVE-community, **if/when** they can also **follow** and respect the **Golden Rule themselves**. That would be so hopeful and amazing, all the LOVE-loving people coming together sporadically spreading real LOVE. One is allowed to dream hé, surely it must be possible to find about **144 000 Love Pledgers** around the globe (if it's a globe ...), and hopefully we can add a few 0's behind that number 😊.

If you just want to join without organizing stuff, no problem of course! You can always come to the events, and if you're someone who likes to take an initiative from time to time, just make something fun and interesting happen in your neighborhood with your fellow LOVE-followers! **No strings attached. Everything is at your own will and possibilities, no obligations whatsoever. Mix religions and cultures peacefully and lovingly and have fun! All my love, take care and good luck everyone!!**

Peace 🤍 Love 🤍 Kindness

As a last 'gift' in this chapter, I include some of the most important slides from the 'Natural Law' presentation of Mr. Mark Passio, who used to be a priest in the church of Satan. But luckily for us, he realized that he was fighting for the wrong side, and decided to warn everyone about the deep occulted (meaning hidden) knowledge that such organizations possess about human psychology (like the repetition and alliteration tricks I explained previously).

It is extremely interesting information, because it shows how they can abuse this information to manipulate the entire world population into slavery and blind compliance, without ever having to lift a finger themselves.

If I wouldn't have stumbled upon Mark Passio's extensive work by accident, I would never have realized all this, and my own book would most probably not exist. So, a special thanks to him, make sure to check out his many super interesting presentations and slide shows, especially the one on Natural Law, which is nothing else than the psychological dynamics behind the one Golden Rule of Jesus: Do not Harm Others!

NATURAL LAW EXPRESSIONS		
Expression	Positive	Negative
Generative Polarity (What We Use To Create)	LOVE (Consciousness)	FEAR (Unconsciousness)
Initiating Expression (How It Starts)	KNOWLEDGE (Acceptance of Truth)	IGNORANCE (Refusal of Truth)
Internal Expression (What Happens Inside Us)	SOVEREIGNTY (Internal Monarchy)	CONFUSION (Internal Anarchy)
External Expression (What Happens In Society)	FREEDOM (External Anarchy)	CONTROL (External Monarchy)
Manifestation (The Result We Create)	ORDER (Manifested Good)	CHAOS (Manifested Evil)

This slide teaches us that they use fear tactics to manifest Chaos, and that this is on purpose. Look at the various in-between steps which help materialize this path: **Fear, Ignorance, Confusion**, and then eventually **Control** and **Chaos**. And yes, **CHAOS and not ORDER is the goal of the New World Order**, they even flip their name: it should be **New World Chaos**, to be correct.

Control=Chaos, sounds weird, but it really is the case, and **Freedom** (with little to no leaders) **leads to order in society**. **Makes you reflect on the bad reputation 'anarchists'** (who just want freedom and order, instead of control and chaos) **receive from the world**; now you know why: their correct beliefs about the dynamics of Natural Law are dangerous for the system **so they flip them** to become the **'chaos'-guys**.

But please look deeper into this, Mark Passio can explain this way better than I can 😊. That is why this 'flip-it-around' trick is so important, to invert good and evil on a universal scale. You can find his work on www.whatonearthishappening.com/, or on the network/community he is trying to launch with the work of all his friends: www.onegreatworknetwork.com.

A little word of warning perhaps, lately Mr. Passio has become so disappointed and righteously angry at this whole perverted upside-down society, that he sometimes let's his anger get the best of him, and he insults the ordinary people, "all stupid ignorant order followers", out of his frustration. Very understandable, but I'm afraid his oh so important message itself might get lost this way. Sorry Mark, I don't want to criticize you, and I do empathize at lot, but at some point, too much anger is just too much anger and a waste of energy. I really should try to take my own advice at heart more, because I too regularly act too much erratically when I'm angry. You just don't even think about counting to 11 before reacting, you just burst from anger and start doing stupid stuff from the moment you 'explode'... I've even got an 'Adrenaline'-tattoo (only the one my entire body) to remind me to keep calm at all times, but that's not a guaranteed method to keep yourself in check I'm afraid. Perhaps I should have tattooed it on my fist, where I could always see it in case of an emergent anger tantrum coming up, instead of on my arm where it is hidden and rather useless if you don't think of it in the heat of the moment/fight 😊. The last important slide is one to never forget again! I certainly think and hope that this information about actions who are based in the Truth do not result in harm to anyone, so that all the truthful information in this book will be used for good, to help people and improve their situations. Actions who are not based in truth, who are immoral, do indeed harm people without any doubt. I just hope truthful actions can indeed cause no harm; I'm trusting this process to expose all the information in this book.

RIGHT	WRONG
Correct <i>Based in Truth</i>	Incorrect <i>Not based in Truth</i>
Moral <i>In Harmony with Natural Law</i>	Immoral <i>In Opposition to Natural Law</i>
Actions based in it do not result in harm to other sentient beings	Actions based in it result in harm to other sentient beings

Back to the past: The Trinity Formula for the English language decoding

I've saved the best for last. This 'Trinity' Matrix decoding key for the English language was the first important formula that I discovered. It was enough to convince me that we were living in an artificially constructed computer Matrix and put me on the path to 'reverse engineer' all the formulae and insights in the Matrix-processes (cycling, layers, SDTQ, ...) from the preceding chapters. I think I found out a lot already, but not everything of course, I've probably barely just scratched the surface.

But I was foolish enough back then to trust some friends with this information, and next thing I knew I found myself in the psychiatric ward of Sint-Alexius, as explained in the previous chapter. Because everyone is so arrogant that they never think that they might be wrong themselves, however improbable the situation may be. They put themselves above you, think you are crazy and decide things for you whilst violating your free will. To all the people who 'betrayed' me: you're all pathetic losers for not keeping an open mind, and for thinking you have the right to 'preemptively' lock someone up who doesn't pose a threat to anyone! Just because he is (much 😊) smarter than you... assholes! I was of course smart enough to keep my mouth shut about my work in that hellhole.

Sorry for my frustration even after all these years, but I was completely innocent, and I really didn't like being locked up and drugged against my will with the most scandalous psychoses drugs which kill your brain and your will. I wrongfully thought that these 'friends' were intelligent, kind and good people, while they didn't even have the respect to investigate my work decently before deciding that 'I was wrong'. In the end, it turns out that I wasn't wrong at all... unless you're still too stupid or ignorant to recognize and admit the truth when it is presented in detail right in front of your face on a silver platter. So, I hope that your cognitive dissonance will not prohibit you from understanding and accepting the knowledge in this book, and this language decoding part is extremely important so be able to see the bigger picture. It's the proof that the 396-morality computer code is also embedded into our languages. Not only English of course, but all of them. They just use different calculation methods/sieves which we do not know yet. We do already also have the tables for the Sumerian and The Jewish languages, but since I don't know these languages myself, I couldn't really test them out. But I'm confident that all the other languages can also be decoded by using a similar Trinity-key, with the tables from those languages. Each language will have its own table, we just have to find those if we want to decode other languages directly. This isn't strictly necessary however, since we can translate from any language towards English, and then investigate the Matrix codes on those words or sentence with the English Trinity key. They will match or be very close to the Morality results as when you decode 'directly' from another language. If we would have those other language tables, we could test this theory.

When I started writing this book now nearly 8 years ago, I didn't possess any of the other knowledge besides this Trinity Key, and a part of the hidden 396 formula a few years later, so the text I wrote back then contained mistakes and speculations, but I was still correct regarding most things I was trying to explain. I've decided to not change this chapter, you'll see a difference in 'writing' style, I was still hopeful and a bit more joyful back then, and I was excited by my discovery of course. I didn't know yet that the Elite knew everything about the Matrix and its code, and that they heavily abuse this knowledge... So, here it is, unredacted, the first chapter I ever wrote. I still used other names for certain things, like I called the Base Sum (BS) Value the Base Matrix (BM) value instead, and some other differences also, so that might be a little confusing, but I don't have time anymore to uniform everything. It gives an insight in the evolution of my work, so that might be useful as well. Sorry I was even less diplomatic then than now. **Here it is, back to the past (and hopefully to a better future):**

Everything is information

I certainly do not want to pretend to have discovered the inner workings of the Matrix mathematics, just only a very small part of it in relation of text/speech to meaningful numerical patterns. Many scientists state that 'Everything is information', well this formula connects some of the dots between languages and mathematical information.

This is the essence of Numerology, Wikipedia defines it like this: "Numerology is any belief in the divine or mystical relationship between a number and one or more coinciding events. It is also the study of the numerical value of the letters in words, names, and ideas. It is often associated with the paranormal, alongside astrology and similar divinatory arts."

To be honest, until a couple of years ago, I was convinced that Numerology was crazy, comparable to other "fun" pseudo sciences like astrology or alchemy. After all, it's really fun to read your astrology zodiac sign, or to try to make gold out of copper 😊 So I regarded Numerology as a kind of 'conspiracy theory', and didn't take it seriously beside the fun factor of strange coincidences.

Yet, a lot of people are convinced Numerology is very real and serious, there are a lot of books and different calculation methods which try to convince us that there are real meaningful patterns to be found based upon the results of such numerical value calculations of words, names, and ideas (small sentences).

The main reason why I didn't believe Numerology to be a real science is evident: should such meaningful patterns exist, this would be so far out of the box that it would actually mean we are living inside a box, the matrix. Why? Because it undermines the evolution theory completely, when languages didn't evolve naturally but were intelligently designed to match relevant number patterns.

But I was intrigued by the idea that there might be patterns to be found, so I started looking into Numerology as a kind of a hobby. And whilst I had to admit that sometimes it looked like there were indeed some striking connections between relevant names or words and their numeric values; this was mostly due to the fact that the Numerologists mixed up their results from the different calculation methods to 'find' connections (or were indeed coincidental, so I thought).

What do I mean by the mixing of the results? To understand this, allow me to go a bit into detail about the different methods which are being used by Numerologists.

1) Simple Ordinal Gematria

a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x	y	z
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26

Calculation example: the word "GOD" = 7+15+4 = 26

2) Simple Ordinal Full Reduction Gematria

a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4
n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x	y	z

5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Calculation example: the word "GOD" = 7+6+4 = **17**

3) Reverse Ordinal Gematria

z	y	x	w	v	u	t	s	r	q	p	o	n
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
m	l	k	j	i	h	g	f	e	d	c	b	a
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26

Calculation example: the word "GOD" = 20+12+23 = **55**

4) Reverse Ordinal Full Reduction Gematria

z	y	x	w	v	u	t	s	r	q	p	o	n
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4
m	l	k	j	i	h	g	f	e	d	c	b	a
5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

Calculation example: the word "GOD" = 2+3+5 = **10**

5) Sumerian/English Gematria

a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m
6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60	66	72	78
n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x	y	z
84	90	96	102	108	114	120	126	132	138	144	150	156

Calculation example: the word "GOD" = 42+90+24 = **156**

6) Jewish Gematria

a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	600	10	20	30
n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x	y	z
40	50	60	70	80	90	100	200	700	900	300	400	500

Calculation example: the word "GOD" = 7+50+4 = **61**

7) English II Gematria

a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	m
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40
n	o	p	q	r	s	t	u	v	w	x	y	z
50	60	70	80	90	100	200	300	400	500	600	700	800

Calculation example: the word "GOD" = 7+60+4 = **71**

There are even more calculation methods, such as the Francis Bacon formula, but I'm not going to list them all here. I guess you already understand the problem: there are too many different methods, and the numerologist enthusiasts 'combine' the different methods to 'discover' patterns between related words/names/sentences.

I'll give an example: there has been a lot of buzz lately around vaccinations and the biblical prophecy about the Mark of The Beast that without the Mark, you will not be able to buy or sell anything anymore. On top of that, there's a Microsoft cryptocurrency system patent using body activity data." This patent is filed under the number WO2020060606A1.

So numerologist point out that both the word 'vaccination', the word 'prophecy', and 'Mark of Beast' return 666! Which is, admittedly, a bit scary. But what they fail to mention is that they use the Sumerian calculation method for the words 'vaccination' and 'Mark of Beast', and the Jewish method for 'prophecy', to obtain the 'same' result.

To me, this is not at all conclusive and proves absolutely nothing, because if you can choose out of a dozen calculation methods to find/discover relevant patterns, you will most probably always find a pattern somewhere, thanks to the many methods which you can combine.

Also, not to be a bummer, but I'd also prefer to test 'Mark of the Beast' (which doesn't return 666) instead of 'Mark of Beast', meaning that I don't like to 'cook the books' and search for 'incoherent' sentences just to obtain the desired result.

Although, I have to admit, 'Mark of Beast' remains relevant to the number 666, but you get the point. So, let's agree that some level of 'poetic freedom' is allowed when doing research, as long as you don't get crazy incoherent sentences which vaguely make a statement, that's just useless to test.

But it would be something entirely different if there would only be ONE calculation method, which would give the same relevant connecting result on multiple words/names or sentences.

That would in my opinion, be very spectacular! And indeed indirectly 'prove' that we are living in a computer generated environment, that's my take on it anyway.

But up until now, classic numerology could not pull this off, yes, it's fun to play around with, and sometimes you get 'interesting' results, as demonstrated here above, but real relevant patterns remain scarce if you don't combine the various calculation methods.

But then suddenly, a while back, I had an epiphany, after reading in the bible a bit 😊 The Holy Trinity 'father, son and holy spirit' gave me an idea, which apparently and strangely enough nobody ever thought of, or at least I couldn't find anything on the internet about it when I did an extensive search. **I was actually looking for such a calculator**, but I couldn't find one.

What was my idea/formula? Let's just add the three most used calculation methods (Simple Ordinal, Sumerian/English and Jewish) together, and see if some real patterns emerge then...

What do I mean by adding the methods together? There are actually 3 parts to the unified Formula. The first part is simple, just sum the Ordinal, Sumerian and Jewish calculations but first reduce their values to their own individual sums. This first part gives you a result which I call the Matrix "**SUMS**" **number**, and I named the Formula itself '**The Trinity Formula**'.

Let's take the example of GOD:

Simple Ordinal = 26 -> 2+6 = 8

Sumerian/English = 156 -> 1+5+6 = 12

Jewish = 61 -> 6+1 = 7

Then just add the 3 reduced results together to get the **SUMS number**: 8+12+7= **27**

This “SUMS number” is the first important Matrix number, the first Trinity Formula number.

We also reduce this number to a single digit which I call the “**BASE Matrix” (BM) number**: 27 -> 2+7 = **9**.

But this reduced number is not one of the 3 Trinity Formula numbers, the BASE Matrix number acts like a kind of (base number) category, which will help us later to group the data.

So GOD’s **BM** number is **9** and his **SUMS** number is **27**. (Note: in my new research I call this the Base Sum number, the BS number).

But there are two more Matrix numbers (the second and third Trinity Formula numbers, which I call the **DUOS** and the **COMBO (CMB)** numbers) that are very important to analyze the patterns in detail, but I won’t get into these just yet. The first number (the SUMS number) already shows a significant part of the patterns, and I will start by explaining this part first.

If you wish to check my calculations you can for example use the following website which calculates the 3 required numerology methods, and then you can manually perform the BM and SUMS calculations: <https://www.gematrix.org/>

However, if you like to test larger quantities of word, ideas or names, I highly recommend downloading the following Excel sheet which perform the necessary calculations (although you still have to add some columns for the summations as this combined calculation method does not exist yet like I explained): <http://www.gematrixinator.com/excel/>

Although it is based upon three known gematria formulas, this is indeed a unique unified formula, with only ONE (combined) calculation, and at least to my knowledge, it has not been publicly used anywhere before.

The Devil's Number(s): 6

So let's put together a bunch of related words and see if a pattern emerges with 'my' idea. We'll start with some of the worst words/names/sentences and their synonyms I can think of, inspired by the Devil's Philosophy:

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	Sums	COMMENTS
The Devil	85	510	851	6	33	Needs no introduction
Demonic	63	378	141	6	33	Related to the Devil
Devilishness	145	870	1070	6	33	Related to the Devil
Devilize	92	552	1252	6	33	Related to the Devil
Djinn	51	306	693	6	33	The devil is a Djinn in the Quran
Baphomet	80	480	256	6	33	Devilish Knights Templar deity
Quetzalcóatl	138	828	1020	6	33	Devilish serpent God in ancient Mesoamerica
Serpent God	123	738	441	6	33	Quetzalcóatl
Prometheus	140	840	628	6	33	Titan God of Fire in Greek Mythology
Fiend	38	228	64	6	33	A fiend is an evil spirit or demon
The black pope	114	684	324	6	33	Drinking buddy of the Devil
Reptilians	123	738	414	6	33	Demons on earth?
Reptilians are demons	217	1302	719	6	33	They sure look like demons
Bloodline	88	528	200	6	33	Interbreeding to keep pure bloodlines
Mother goddess Arizona Wilder	307	1842	2222	6	33	Could she actually be telling the truth?
Abused children for making adrenochrome	338	2028	1060	6	33	Sometimes I really wish to be wrong
Hunter S Thompson	225	1350	951	6	33	Writer of Hell's Angels and Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas
Annunaki soul trap	207	1242	942	6	33	Do you wish to reincarnate in this Hell?
Unconquered sun	191	1146	1027	6	33	Sun God Roman Empire
Simon Luttrell	190	1140	764	6	33	1st Earl of Carhampton, the 'King of Hell'
Sacrifice	73	438	206	6	33	Sacrifices are made to the devil
Chaos	46	276	152	6	33	The devil spreads chaos
Combat	54	324	186	6	33	And he promotes combat
War	42	252	981	6	33	The devil loves war
Holocaust	114	684	522	6	33	The ultimate war
Death	38	228	118	6	33	Death
Sadist	72	432	294	6	33	The devil is a sadist
Lunatic	80	480	373	6	33	If you love this word list, you are one
Plaguer	80	480	373	6	33	The devil is certainly a plaguer
Vexer	74	444	1090	6	33	And he's also a vexer
Vexedness	117	702	1239	6	33	Being vexed
Annoy	69	414	531	6	33	And he likes to annoy people
Annoyingly	136	816	1007	6	33	Being annoyed
Roil	54	324	159	6	33	To disturb or irritate
Rascal	54	324	195	6	33	Cheeky person
Butt	63	378	402	6	33	Sexualization

Penis	63	378	204	6	33	Sexualization
Anal	28	168	62	6	33	Sexualization
Boner	54	324	177	6	33	Sexualization
Muff	46	276	242	6	33	Sexualization
Madonna	62	372	166	6	33	Sexualization, demonic rituals & shows
Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel	251	1506	1390	6	33	The inventor of the Hegelian dialectic
Religion	89	534	220	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (Gods)
Divinities	120	720	975	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (Gods)
Jewish	74	444	1612	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (race)
Gentile	72	432	186	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (race)
Racism	63	378	213	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (race)
Nigga	38	228	64	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (racist slur)
Hasidic Judaism	130	780	1058	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (religion)
Quran	71	426	391	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (religion)
Talmud	71	426	355	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (religion)
Democratic <-> Republican	192	1152	705	6	33	Divide and conquer tool (politics)
Detachment problem	174	1044	543	6	33	So lonely
Creator	80	480	319	6	33	Did he create Heaven or Hell?
God is evil	102	612	894	6	33	Is God from the Bible also the Devil?
God is AI	64	384	170	6	33	Life is indeed a test and God will judge us all
The AI will judge us all	211	1266	2219	6	33	Everything you do AND say (and think?) is being recorded and evaluated
Great tribulation	192	1152	804	6	33	Judgement day will be a 33 for a lot of people...
Simulation theory	224	1344	1192	6	33	Is the Simulation a test?
The good place is real	175	1050	518	6	33	I recommend watching the documentary The Good Place
Human life is directed	185	1110	628	6	33	Just like a movie, really see the Good Place
Vibration	110	660	991	6	33	Vibration is used to create this 3D Hologram
Higgs Boson	115	690	353	6	33	The God particle is also used to create the 3D Hologram
Oxygen Carbon Hydrogen Nitrogen	341	2046	1903	6	33	The building blocks of all organisms in this 'world'
The Messiah	107	642	346	6	33	Died at the age of 33
Crucifixion of Jesus Christ	302	1812	1843	6	33	Was it indeed fiction? Crucifixion of Jesus Christ also has a COMBO nr. 33
Moses	71	426	265	6	33	Moses did commit murder
Saloth Sar Pol Pot	207	1242	780	6	33	A couple of examples of very bad people
Yang Xinhai	112	672	815	6	33	A couple of examples of very bad people
Kim Song-Ju	119	714	1036	6	33	A couple of examples of very bad people
William Hare	111	666	1083	6	33	A couple of examples of very bad people
Khorloogiin Choibalsan	217	1302	557	6	33	A couple of examples of very bad people
Nine hundred eleven 911	179	1074	1210	6	33	Symbolic major terrorist attack
Google Chrome	123	738	315	6	33	Their graphics processor is called Adreno

Summer Solstice	191	1146	802	6	33	Very special date
The truth is being hidden in plain sight	367	2202	1226	6	33	Once you see the truth, you cannot unsee it anymore
Grand Alpina lodge	140	840	349	6	33	Secret societies rule the inside of the Matrix
Ex-partner	121	726	671	6	33	Why am I not surprised this is also a 33 😊? Even a double one with DUOS nr!
The thirty-third degree	236	1416	1117	6	33	Surely just another coincidence 1117 -> 19

Wow, this is more like it, no? A clear pattern of horrific words like the devil, a lot of his synonyms (like Djinn, Baphomet, Quetzalcóatl, Serpent God, Fiend, ...), demonic, devilize, Devilishness, sacrifice, chaos, combat, war, holocaust, death, sadist, lunatic, racism, plagues, ... all return to the Base Matrix (BM) category number 6 and the SUMS number 33!

To my knowledge and according to my research, there isn't any other Numerology/Gematria formula which produces such clear patterns of related words, unless you use the different formulas and start puzzling/manipulating the results together yourself. **But this result is based upon ONE formula only, which is very important!**

And this is only the first test... from which I dare to make some preliminary conclusions that **the Base Matrix number 6 is quite a negative number** (the number of the beast is not for nothing **666** I guess), and the number **33** is apparently devastating. (Note: how right I was then, now knowing much more about the real Devil numbers-sieves and the good vs evil numbers split.)

This doesn't mean that there are no 'positive' words/names/sentences which can also return to a 33 of course, but in the many tests which I performed I only came across one name which really didn't 'fit the profile': Krishna, who is the god of compassion, tenderness, love in Hinduism. An exception that proves the rule? Or are all 'Gods' bad? (see the 'God is Evil' 33).

Let's dive deeper into the 'meaning' of the number 33. What does Wikipedia learn us? My own added comments are in *Italic*.

"33 (thirty-three) is the natural number following 32 and preceding 34.

33 is:

In mathematics

- the largest positive integer that cannot be expressed as a sum of different triangular numbers.
- the smallest odd repdigit that is not a prime number.
- the sum of the first four positive factorials.
- the sum of the sum of the divisors of the first 6 positive integers.
- the sum of three cubes: $33 = (8866128975287528)^3 + (-8778405442862239)^3 + (-2736111468807040)^3$ (*Note: Intriguing*)
- equal to the sum of the squares of the digits of its own square in bases 9, 16 and 31.
- For numbers greater than 1, this is a rare property to have in more than 1 base.
- the smallest integer such that it and the next two integers all have the same number of divisors.
- the first member of the first cluster of three semiprimes (33, 34, 35); the next such cluster is 85, 86, 87.

In science

- The atomic number of arsenic (*Note: a poison*)
- A normal human spine has 33 vertebrae when the bones that form the coccyx are counted individually (*Note: The human body Avatar is quite crucial in the Holographic 3D Matrix, also see Vibration, Higgs Boson, Oxygen Carbon Hydrogen Nitrogen, etc. in the test-list*)
- 33 is, according to the Newton scale, the temperature at which water boils. (*Note: avoid burn marks at all costs, boiling water is dangerous!*).

Astronomy

- Messier object M33, a magnitude 7.0 galaxy in the constellation Triangulum, also known as the Triangulum Galaxy.
- The New General Catalogue object NGC 33, a double star in the constellation Pisces
- The lunar-solar cycle takes 33 years. The lunar year is approximately 354 days, the solar year has 365 days, this means that it takes 33 years for the cycle to return to the original position (*Note: Astronomy is not a pseudo-science, but a real science also based on numbers, I highly doubt this cycle is a coincidence*)

In technology

- In reference to gramophone records, 33 refers to a type of record by its revolution speed of 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ revolutions per minute. 33s are also known as long playing records, or LPs.
- The ITU country code for the French telephone numbering plan area

In religion and mythology (*whole section is interesting*)

- The number of deities in the Vedic Religion is 33.
- The second level of heaven in Buddhism is named Trāyastriṃśa, meaning "of the 33 (gods)."
- The number of incarnations the bodhisattva Avalokiteśvara is said to embody
- The divine name Elohim appears 33 times in the story of creation in the opening chapters of Genesis.
- Lag Ba'omer is a minor Jewish holiday which falls on the 33rd day of the Omer
- Jesus' traditional age when he was crucified and resurrected.
- According to Al-Ghazali the dwellers of Heaven will exist eternally in a state of being age 33.
- Islamic prayer beads are generally arranged in sets of 33, corresponding to the widespread use of this number in dhikr rituals. Such beads may number thirty-three in total or three distinct sets of thirty-three for a total of ninety-nine, corresponding to the names of God. (*so God has 99 names in Islam, also interesting when we will investigate the number 9*)
- Pope John Paul I, the 33-day pope. One of the shortest reigns in papal history, and it resulted in the most recent 3-pope year. (*He is rumored to be murdered because of a Vatican banking scandal*)
- A religious image of the Virgin Mary from the 18th century is known in Uruguay as "Virgen de los Treinta y Tres" (Virgin of the Thirty-Three); it was consecrated by Pope John Paul II in his visit to Uruguay in 1988.
- There are several churches dedicated to this Marian devotion, being the most important the Cathedral Basilica of Our Lady of the Thirty-Three in Florida, Uruguay.
- **There are 33 degrees in Scottish Rite Freemasonry** (*no comments on that one*)
- The House of the Temple, Home of The Supreme Council, 33°, Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in Washington D.C., USA has 33 outer columns which are each 33 feet high.
- The Saigoku Kannon Pilgrimage visits thirty-three Buddhist temples throughout the Kansai region of Japan.

In sports

- The number of innings played in the longest professional baseball game in history (a 1981 minor league game between the Rochester Red Wings and the Pawtucket Red Sox in Pawtucket, Rhode Island).
- In motorsport, 33 is the traditional number of racers in the Indianapolis 500.
- 33 is the number of the longest winning streak in NBA History, which the Los Angeles Lakers achieved in the 1971-72 NBA Season
- World Snooker Championship semi-finals are played over 33 frames. The first rounds are played over 19 frames played in two sessions, the second round and quarter-finals played over 25 frames in three sessions, the semi-finals over 33 frames and the final over 35 frames, each played over four sessions.

In media

The number 33 is featured in *Dark*, a German science fiction television series following intertwined storylines over increments of 33 years.

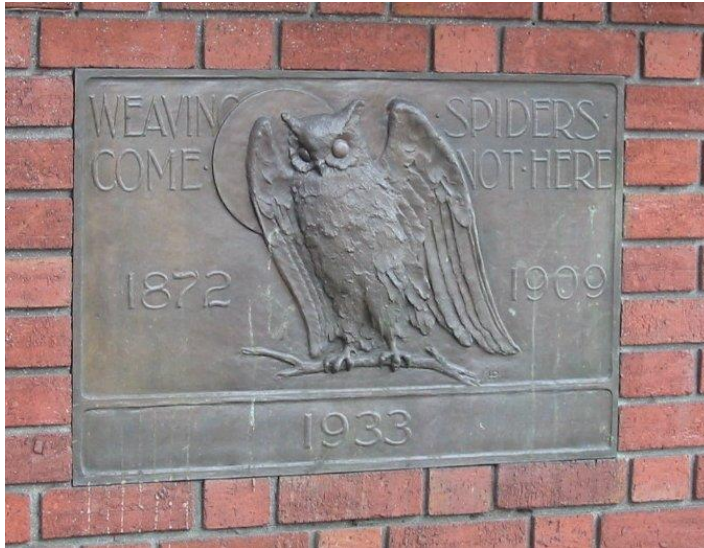
The 33 is a biographical disaster film based on the real events of a mining disaster that occurred in 2010, where a group of 33 miners became trapped inside the San José Mine in Chile. *(Note: I have come across many more of such examples in real life, e.g. the fire started on the 33rd floor, the killer was 33 years old, serial rapist Joseph McCann is given 33 life sentences, she was stabbed 33 times, ... the list of 'bad 33 news' is endless really)*

Note: this 'media' list is -perhaps not so surprisingly- rather short. Is this Numerology information sensitive and censored? It sure is ridiculed, for good reason.

In other fields

- A significant number in modern numerology, one of the master numbers along with 11 and 22. *(Note: master numbers are presumed to be more 'powerful' than normal numbers, I tend to agree 😊)*
- The number printed on all Rolling Rock beer labels.
- Pabst Blue Ribbon Beer used to be advertised as "Blended 33 to 1".
- The namesake of the private club, Club 33, located in Disneyland's New Orleans Square. *(Note: this is a very expensive 'Elite' Club. Children have gone missing in Disneyland.)*
- The number of workers trapped, all of whom were rescued, during the 2010 Copiapó mining accident.
- The 33 Orientales were a group of Uruguay's national Independence Heroes that liberate the country in 1825 from the Brazilian Empire, the name is due for the leaders all 33 Degree Masons (The Thirty-Three Orientals), one of Uruguay's national states and its capital city is named "Treinta y Tres" after them
- +33 is the code for international direct-dial phone calls to France. *(Note: the French revolution for égalité fraternité liberté is iconic, and the Yellow Vests movement also began in France)*
- The modern Russian alphabet consists of 33 letters. *(Never mess with a Russian 😊)*
- Georgian is presently written in a 33-letter alphabet."

Bohemian Club Plaque (1933) -> see test of Wuhan Laboratory 1933 Jewish Gematria Sums 42.



So this ends the Wikipedia part, a last example of the **badness of 33** I came across an article <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1287257/Safe-houses-Sorry-youre-living-number-33.html> which states that: “So start worrying anyone living at No 33 - **you are most likely to suffer from burglary, fire or flood**. By contrast, stand proud those with 76 on the front door - you have the best record, say insurers AXA.”, a conclusion of a **survey, carried out among 6,000 participants!**

Now I’m sure there are still many sceptics who attribute all this to a big coincidence, but hé, we’ve only examined one number so far...

Because there are more Matrix SUMS numbers like 33 that result in the Base Matrix (BM) category number 6: let’s investigate the number 24 next for example. Still premature conclusions, but **could it be that the Devil’s 666 number is actually 24-33-42 in a ‘higher dimension’ ...?** (New note before publication: boy, I really was onto something here!).

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	Sums	COMMENTS
Hell	37	222	53	6	24	Burn in Hell...
Fire	38	228	100	6	24	...with Fire
Sun	54	324	330	6	24	Also a hot place and heavily worshipped
Owl	50	300	970	6	24	Owls Nest Camp @ Bohemian Grove; Illuminati symbol (owls are predators)
Buck	37	222	215	6	24	The male of some horned animals
Bollock	70	420	155	6	24	Reprimand (someone) severely
Soul trap	122	732	601	6	24	The devil likes our souls
Get under one's skin	200	1200	775	6	24	One of his many tricks
Dodgers	72	432	240	6	24	People who engage in dishonest practices
Fellatio	80	480	211	6	24	Sexualization
Poop	62	372	220	6	24	Some people are forced to eat this shit
Islam	54	324	150	6	24	Divide and conquer tool (religion)
Sufi	55	330	305	6	24	Divide and conquer tool (religion)
Hitler	72	432	222	6	24	Hitler's 3rd number is also 33, and he was a Rothschild
Koch	37	222	71	6	24	Illuminati bloodline family
Nammu	62	372	301	6	24	Sumerian Goddess who has given birth to the great gods

Baldr	37	222	107	6	24	God in Norse mythology, his death is the start of Ragnarök.
The matrix is hostile	234	1404	1014	6	24	Towards 99% of the people
Life is spoken into existence	302	1812	1150	6	24	Be careful what you say (or wish for), the AI is listening

Well, this does indeed seem to fit in the devilish pattern of 24-33-42 (Hell, Fire, Sun, ...), let's take a look at the Wikipedia page of the number 24: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/24_\(number\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/24_(number))

I synthesized the page, but you can always look up the Wikipedia page for the full version.

"24 (twenty-four) is the natural number following 23 and preceding 25.

In mathematics

- It is the smallest number with exactly eight positive divisors: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, and 24.
- It is a highly composite number, having more divisors than any smaller number.
- 24 is a semiperfect number, since adding up all the proper divisors of 24 except 4 and 8 gives 24.
- Subtracting 1 from any of its divisors (except 1 and 2, but including itself) yields a prime number; 24 is the largest number with this property.
- 24 is a nonagonal number.
- 24 is the sum of the twin primes 11 and 13.
- The product of any four consecutive numbers is divisible by 24.
- The tesseract has 24 two-dimensional faces (which are all squares).
- 24 is the only nontrivial solution to the cannonball problem, that is: $12 + 22 + 32 + \dots + 242$ is a perfect square (702). (The trivial case is just $12 = 12$.)
- The Barnes–Wall lattice contains 24 lattices.
- 24 is the kissing number in 4-dimensional space: the maximum number of unit spheres that can all touch another unit sphere without overlapping. (The centers of 24 such spheres form the vertices of a 24-cell.)
- 24 is the largest integer that is divisible by all natural numbers no larger than its square root.
- **24 is the Euler characteristic of a K3 surface** (Note: this is probably important since Euler's formula is one of the most remarkable formula in mathematics. $e^{ix} = \cos x + i \sin x$. It is a perfect circle.)

In science

- The atomic number of chromium
- **The number of hours in a day** (Note: Time is a Matrix dimension)
- $24!$ is an approximation (exceeding by just over 3%) of the Avogadro constant.

In religion

- The number of books in the Tanakh.
- **In Christian apocalyptic literature it represents the complete Church**, being the sum of the 12 tribes of Israel and the 12 Apostles of the Lamb of God. For example, in The Book of Revelation: "Surrounding the throne were twenty-four other thrones, and seated on them were twenty-four elders. They were dressed in white and had crowns of gold on their heads."
- Number of Tirthankaras in Jainism.
- Number of spokes in the Ashok Chakra.

In music

- There are a total of 24 major and minor keys in Western tonal music, not counting enharmonic equivalents. Therefore, for collections of pieces written in each key, the number of pieces in such a collection; e.g., Chopin's 24 Preludes.

In other fields

- The number of bits a computer needs to represent true-color images (for a maximum of 16,777,216 colors).
- **The number of karats representing 100% pure gold.** (*What is so special about Gold? I wonder how many people have suffered or died for 24 Karat Gold, how many wars have been fought for Gold? How many slaves have to dig for it?*)
- The number of cycles in the Chinese solar year.
- The number of years from the start of the Cold War until the signing of the Seabed Arms Control Treaty, which banned the placing of nuclear weapons on the ocean floor within certain coastal distances.
- The number of frames per second at which motion picture film is usually projected, as this is sufficient to allow for persistence of vision. (*Symbolic for the 3D-Matrix*)
- The number of letters in both the modern and classical Greek alphabet. For the latter reason, also the number of chapters or "books" into which Homer's Odyssey and Iliad came to be divided.
- The number of runes in the Elder Futhark.
- The number of points on a backgammon board.
- A children's mathematical game involving the use of any of the four standard operations on four numbers on a card to get 24 (see Math 24)
- The maximum number of Knight Companions in the Order of the Garter.
- The number of the French department Dordogne.
- Four and twenty is the number of blackbirds baked in a pie in the traditional English nursery rhyme "Sing a Song of Sixpence".

Interesting stuff, no? **Let not waste any time and investigate the number 42!**

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	Sums	COMMENTS
Serpent	97	582	380	6	42	Who seduced Eve with an Apple? And perhaps impregnated her with Cain?
Asmodeus	97	582	470	6	42	Asmodeus, in Jewish legend, the king of demons
Seraphim	89	534	283	6	42	Synonym for serpents in the Hebrew Bible, the burning one
Ghoul	63	378	285	6	42	Demon-like being or monstrous humanoid in Arabian religion
Incubus	89	534	544	6	42	Male rapist demon
Vampire	84	504	885	6	42	The devil likes blood sacrifices and drinks blood
The Cannibal	89	534	229	6	42	Another nickname
Laveyan satanism	176	1056	1528	6	42	Anton LaVey is the founder of the Church of Satan
Osiris	89	534	328	6	42	Egyptian God of the dead and resurrection

Ninurta	97	582	470	6	42	Mesopotamian God associated with farming and war
Sauron	88	528	461	6	42	The all-seeing eye devil in Lord of the Rings
Trickster	123	738	477	6	42	Who is the ultimate trickster again?
Joker	59	354	745	6	42	Psychopathic trickster
Tempter	97	582	380	6	42	If the tricks don't work, the temptation will do the job
Harasser	89	534	355	6	42	Nothing beats some fun harassment
Bedevil	59	354	745	6	42	Torment or harass
Torque off	123	738	567	6	42	To irritate, frustrate
Tsuris	106	636	569	6	42	Problems or difficulties; trouble.
Discomposure	157	942	671	6	42	Agitation
Revenge	76	456	842	6	42	A very strong motivator to (mortally) sin
Symbol	86	516	592	6	42	The devil sure likes his symbols
Piss	63	378	249	6	42	Makes sense, if poop is 24, then piss is 42
Felching	64	384	98	6	42	Sexualization - tasty :-)
Dark Sun	88	528	425	6	42	Worship of Saturn (aka Satan)
Bennu bird	89	534	382	6	42	Egyptian phoenix, associated with the worship of the sun
Etemenanki	97	582	245	6	42	The tower of Babel made God angry, so he confounded speech
Crucifixion	131	786	709	6	42	Horrible way to die
Ten commandments	173	1038	568	6	42	Thou shall not steal (a life, the truth, someone's spouse, dignity, ...)
To pray	95	570	691	6	42	The question is: who are you praying to? Even the bible is flipped
Judaism	77	462	934	6	42	Divide and conquer tool (religion)
The flip-it-around trick is brilliant	364	2184	1274	6	42	Everything (good) you do will be used against you...
Everything is twisted	261	1566	2661	6	42	Isn't that the truth, guess who's responsible for that...
Corona pandemic	131	786	376	6	42	Unbelievable but this one is at row 666 in my excel spreadsheet
Corona covid nineteen virus	294	1764	2313	6	42	I hate this formula sometimes
The Corona Virus Vaccine Is The Mark Of The Beast	450	2700	2877	6	42	Is this really so farfetched? Really? I surely hope not! Again, this test proves nothing, but it is a possibility with this 42-pattern.
Wuhan laboratory	194	1164	1933	6	42	Pattern? What pattern?
Pharmaceutical corporations	294	1764	1134	6	42	Making trillions 'thanks' to the pandemic...
Pharmaceutical companies	226	1356	809	6	42	... and are hailed as the saviors of humanity in return
Illuminati bloodline	208	1248	638	6	42	Historical evil rulers of the entire world
Merovingian	127	762	971	6	42	Powerful Illuminati bloodline
World monarch	144	864	1266	6	42	Official rulers by bloodline - still 44 monarchies in the 21st century!

Leopold Lodewijk Filips Maria Victor	368	2208	3064	6	42	Belgian 'King' who murdered 3 million people. Long live the King!
Bilderbergers	124	744	389	6	42	Illuminati Bilderberg group
Bank of international settlements	353	2118	1189	6	42	Illuminati Banking scheme
Aspen institute	192	1152	849	6	42	Founded by 'Brave New World' author Aldous Huxley
Democracy	87	522	576	6	42	Democracy is an illusion of choice; nobody should have authority over others
Mkultra	96	576	441	6	42	Illegal CIA mind control program, admitted & declassified
Conspiracy theory	214	1284	1379	6	42	Propaganda term launched by the CIA to ridicule critical minds
Humans are slaves	178	1068	1361	6	42	Though 98% doesn't know, 1% tries to warn and 1% are masters
There are many souls in the matrix	360	2160	1887	6	42	Jean-Paul Sartre : 'L'enfer, c'est les autres'
Six and Nine are the same	208	1248	863	6	42	Just from an inverse viewpoint 69-96
The rapture	132	792	639	6	42	Was the AI Matrix created to perform the rapture?
Empedocles	97	582	272	6	42	Greek philosopher cosmogonic theory of the four elements
Pythagoras	130	780	797	6	42	Greek philosopher founder of Pythagoreanism (Matrix Math)
Simon Magus	131	786	547	6	42	Dude who thought he was God
Nag Hammadi library	156	936	723	6	42	Collection of early Christian and Gnostic texts, history matters
Allahu Akbar	88	528	344	6	42	"God is great!", but if you hear this shouted on a train, I would get off asap
Trump	88	528	470	6	42	If something seems too good to be true, it probably is not. Sorry :-{
The Simpsons	157	942	572	6	42	Mindfuck predictions: Homer knows the Higgs Boson mass a decade before it's actually discovered
Ex-girlfriend	131	786	565	6	42	Rubbing it in...

Again, the 'evil' pattern of the Base Matrix number **6** is confirmed, another exception in the 42 SUMS list is the word "Vishnu", one of the principal deities of Hinduism and he is supposed to be one of the good Gods.

There are off course other words/names/sentences which are not related to evil or devilish things, and which will also return a Base Matrix 6, but based upon my own research so far the BM6 really proves to be a 'bad' number.

Let's see what Wikipedia has to say about the number 42 (again, I synthesized so if you want the full Monty go to: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/42_\(number\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/42_(number)))

"42 (forty-two) is the natural number that follows 41 and precedes 43.

Mathematics

- Forty-two (42) is a pronic number and an abundant number; its prime factorization $2 \cdot 3 \cdot 7$ makes it the second sphenic number and also the second of the form $(2 \cdot 3 \cdot r)$.
- It is the number of isomorphism classes of all simple and oriented directed graphs on 4 vertices. In other words, it is the number of all possible outcomes (up to isomorphism) of a tournament consisting of 4 teams where the game between any pair of teams results in three possible outcomes: the first team wins, the second team wins, or there is a draw. The group stage of the FIFA World cup is a good example.
- It is the third primary pseudo perfect number.
- It is a Catalan number. Consequently, 42 is the number of non-crossing partitions of a set of five elements, the number of triangulations of a heptagon, the number of rooted ordered binary trees with six leaves, the number of ways in which five pairs of nested parentheses can be arranged, etc. (*Note: "Catalan number" results to a CMB42 number, which I didn't explain yet but this is the third important number of the Trinity Formula*).
- It is an alternating sign matrix number, that is, the number of 4-by-4 alternating sign matrices.
- It is the number of partitions of 10—the number of ways of expressing 10 as a sum of positive integers (note a different sense of partition from that above).
- Given 27 same-size cubes whose nominal values progress from 1 to 27, a $3 \times 3 \times 3$ magic cube can be constructed such that every row, column, and corridor, and every diagonal passing through the center, is composed of 3 numbers whose sum of values is 42. (*Note: relation with 27 cubes is interesting, more on the number 27 later*)
- 42 is the third penta-decagonal number. It is a meandric number and an open meandric number. (*Note: "penta-decagonal number" has a direct SUMS42 result, and "meandric number" has a SUMS33 result... starting to see the patterns? And no, I didn't write these Wikipedia pages, only the additional Italic notes 😊*)
- 42 is the sum of the first 6 positive even numbers.
- 42 is the number of ways to arrange the numbers 1 to 9 in a 3x3 matrix such that the numbers in each row and column are in ascending order.
- 42 is also ten factorial divided by the number of seconds in a day.

Science

- 42 is the atomic number of molybdenum. (*Note: This free element, a silvery metal with a gray cast, has the **sixth-highest** melting point of any element*).
- 42 is the atomic mass of one of the naturally occurring stable isotopes of calcium.
- The angle rounded to whole degrees for which a rainbow appears (the critical angle).
- As determined by the Babylonians, in 79 years Mars orbits the Sun almost exactly 42 times.
- The hypothetical efficiency of converting mass to energy, as per $E=mc^2$, by having a given mass orbit a rotating black hole is 42%, the highest efficiency yet known to modern physics. (*Note: Black Holes are suspected to be the places where the 3-D Holograms are generated; interesting that 42% is the highest efficiency rate. We might be living in a black hole!*)

Technology

- In TIFF (Tagged Image File Format), the second 16-bit word of every file is 42, "an arbitrary but carefully chosen number that further identifies the file **as a TIFF file**". (*Note: "Tiff file" has a SUMS33 result, again a connection between the numbers 42 and 33*).
- In the reiser4 file system, 42 is the inode number **of the root directory**.
- In the military IRIG 106 Chapter 10 data recording standard, the hex value 0x464F52545974776F (ASCII "FORTYtwo") **is used as a magic number** to identify directory blocks.

- The password expiration policy for a Microsoft Windows domain defaults to 42 days. (*Note: "password expiration" has a SUMS51 result, also a BM6*)
- The ASCII code 42 is for the asterisk symbol, being a wildcard for everything.

Astronomy

- Messier object M42, a magnitude 5.0 diffuse nebula in the constellation Orion, also known as the Orion Nebula.
- The New General Catalogue object NGC 42, a spiral galaxy in the constellation Pegasus.
- In January 2004, asteroid 2001 **DA42** was given the permanent name 25924 Douglasadams, for the author Douglas Adams who popularized the number 42 and died in 2001. Brian G. Marsden, the director of the Minor Planet Center and the secretary for the naming committee, remarked that, with even his initials in the provisional designation, "This was sort of made for him, wasn't it?". (*Note the connection again between 24 and 42*).
- Kepler-42, a red dwarf in the constellation Cygnus which hosts the three smallest exoplanets found to date.
- 42 Isis, a large main-belt asteroid measuring about 100 km in diameter.

Religion

Western religions

Ancient Egypt: Over most of pharaonic Egyptian history, the empire was divided into 42 nomes. Ancient Egyptian religion and mythological structure frequently model this terrestrial structure.

- **42 body parts of Osiris:** In some traditions of the Osiris myth, Seth slays Osiris and distributes his 42 body parts all over Egypt. (In others, the number is fourteen and sixteen).
- 42 books in the core library: Clement of Alexandria states that the Egyptian temple library is divided into **42 "absolutely necessary" books** that formed the stock of a core library. 36 contain the entire philosophy of the Egyptians which are memorized by the priests. While the remaining 6, are learned by the Pastophoroi (image-bearers). (36 is like-wise a sacred number in Egyptian thought, related to time, in particular the thirty-six Decan stars and the thirty-six, 10-day "weeks" in the Egyptian year.) The 42 books were not canonized like the Hebrew bible; they only supported and never replaced temple ritual. Hence, the destruction of the Egyptian temples and the cessation of the rituals ended Egyptian cultural continuity.
- **42 negative confessions: In Egyptian mythology, there are 42 questions asked of persons making their journey through Death.** Ma'at, a female personification, considered to be both maternal and a delivering force, is an Ancient Egyptian personification of physical and moral law, order, and truth. In the judgment scene described in the Egyptian and the Book of Pass (the Book of the Dead, which evolved from the Coffin Texts and the Pyramid Texts), there are 42 questions personifying the analysis of Ma'at. If the departed reasonably can give answers to the 42 questions, they have the potential to either be reincarnate, or if completely successful, reach the ultimate goal of becoming a Star, whereon, they can continue to give Light, and fuel Universal growth. These 42 questions correspond to the "42 Negative Confessions" from funerary texts such as the Papyrus of Ani.
- **There are 42 Stations of the Exodus** which are the locations visited by the Israelites following their exodus from Egypt, **recorded in Numbers 33**, with variations also recorded in the books of Exodus and Deuteronomy. (*Note: another (biblical) indication of the connection between 33 and 42*).

- **42 is the number with which God creates the Universe in Kabbalistic tradition.** In Kabbalah, the most significant name is that of the En Sof (also known as "Ein Sof", "Infinite" or "Endless"), who is above the Sefirot (sometimes spelled "Sephirot"). The Forty-Two-Lettered Name contains four combined names which are spelled in Hebrew letters (spelled in letters = 42 letters), which is the name of Azilut (or "Atziluth" "Emanation"). While there are obvious links between the Forty-Two Lettered Name of the Babylonian Talmud and the Kabbalah's Forty-Two Lettered Name, they are probably not identical because of the Kabbalah's emphasis on numbers. The Kabbalah also contains a Forty-Five Lettered Name and a Seventy-Two Lettered Name. *(Note: The 45 and 72 numbers also play an important role, but more on that later...)*
- The number 42 appears in various contexts in Christianity. There are 42 generations (names) in the Gospel of Matthew's version of the Genealogy of Jesus; **it is prophesied that for 42 months the Beast will hold dominion over the Earth (Revelation 13:5)**; 42 men of Beth-azmaveth were counted in the census of men of Israel upon return from exile (Ezra 2:24); **God sent bears to maul 42 of the teenage boys who mocked Elisha for his baldness (2 Kings 2:23), etc. (Note: Which good God would do such a thing? As I suspect, much of the Bible is twisted and should be inverted for the truth. Meaning: The Devil sent bears to maul... and why not all of the boys? Or why not 41 or 43? No 42 is the BM nr. 6; the beast number...)**

*(New Note before publication: Wow, I completely forgot about this biblical warning, and I used Baldness to create an alliteration with the 'Bibi the Bald Bastard'-slogan. I wish I hadn't done that now. Brrr.... **But wasn't my point exactly that the reaction is not balanced with the action?** I should not mock mister Netanyahu for his baldness, but he should commit genocides. And I wasn't mocking him I think, I really just wanted to show the people that he is an evil man with an alliteration-trick to stick in your mind. Subliminal Mind Control intended for the reader, like the mainstream media does all the time, but in my case to show the truth instead of the usual lies. Also, notice the **2 Kings 2:23 number** associated with this 42.)*

- In Judaism, the number (in the Babylonian Talmud, compiled 375 AD to 499 AD) of the "Forty-Two Lettered Name" ascribed to God. Rab (or Rabhs), a 3rd-century source in the Talmud stated "The Forty-Two Lettered Name is entrusted only to him who is pious, meek, middle-aged, free from bad temper, sober, and not insistent on his rights". [Source: Talmud Kidduschin 71a, Translated by Rabbi Dr. I. Epstein]. Maimonides felt that the original Talmudic Forty-Two Lettered Name was perhaps composed of several combined divine names [Maimonides "Moreh"]. The apparently unpronounceable Tetragrammaton provides the backdrop from the Twelve-Lettered Name and the Forty-Two Lettered Name of the Talmud.[citation needed]
- In Judaism, by some traditions the Torah scroll is written with no fewer than 42 lines per column, based on the journeys of Israel.[23] In the present day, 42 lines is the most common standard,[24] but various traditions remain in use (see Sefer Torah).
- The Gutenberg Bible is also known as the "42-line Bible", as the book contained 42 lines per page.
- The Forty-Two Articles (1552), largely the work of Thomas Cranmer, were intended to summarize Anglican doctrine, as it now existed under the reign of Edward VI.

Eastern religions

- In Japanese culture, the number 42 is considered unlucky because the numerals when pronounced separately—shi ni (four two)—sound like the word "dying",[25] like the Latin word "mori".
- The Sutra of Forty-two Sections is a Buddhist scripture.

Popular culture

- **The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy:**

The number 42 is, in *The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy* by Douglas Adams, the "Answer to the Ultimate Question of Life, the Universe, and Everything", calculated by an enormous supercomputer named Deep Thought over a period of 7.5 million years.

Unfortunately, no one knows what the question is. Thus, to calculate the Ultimate Question, a special computer the size of a small planet was built from organic components and named "Earth". The Ultimate Question "What do you get when you multiply six by nine"[26] was found by Arthur Dent and Ford Prefect in the second book of the series, *The Restaurant at the End of the Universe*.

The fourth book in the series, the novel *So Long, and Thanks for All the Fish*, contains 42 chapters. According to the novel *Mostly Harmless*, 42 is the street address of Stavromula Beta. In 1994 Adams created the 42 Puzzle, a game based on the number 42.

The book 42: Douglas Adams' *Amazingly Accurate Answer to Life, the Universe and Everything* (2011) examines Adams' choice of the number 42, and contains a compendium of some instances of the number in science, popular culture, and humour.

Lewis Carroll, who was a mathematician, made repeated use of this number in his writings.

Examples of Carroll's use of 42:

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland has 42 illustrations.

Alice's attempts at multiplication (chapter two of *Alice in Wonderland*) work if one uses base 18 to write the first answer, and increases the base by threes to 21, 24, etc. (the answers working up to $4 \times 12 = "19"$ in base 39), but "breaks" precisely when one attempts the answer to 4×13 in base 42, leading Alice to declare "oh dear! I shall never get to twenty at that rate!"

Rule Forty-two in *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland* ("All persons more than a mile high to leave the court").

Rule 42 of the Code in the preface to *The Hunting of the Snark* ("No one shall speak to the Man at the Helm").

In "fit the first" of *The Hunting of the Snark* the Baker had "forty-two boxes, all carefully packed, With his name painted clearly on each."

The White Queen announces her age as "one hundred and one, five months and a day", which—if the best possible date is assumed for the action of *Through the Looking-Glass* (e.g., a date is chosen such that the rollover from February to March is excluded from what would otherwise be an imprecise measurement of "five months and a day")—gives a total of 37,044 days. **If the Red Queen, as part of the same chess set, is regarded as the same age, their combined age is 74,088 days, or 42×42 .**

Music

- 42 Dugg is an American rapper.
- Level 42 is an English pop/rock music band.
- "42" is one of the tracks on Coldplay's 2008 album *Viva la Vida or Death and All His Friends*.

- "Channel 42" is an electronic music song by deadmau5 featuring Wolfgang Gartner; it appears on the 2012 deadmau5 album Album Title Goes Here.
- "42" is a song from Mumford and Sons' 2018 album Delta.
- "42" is a song written and produced by hip-hop and record production trio 3Racha, which consists of members Bang Chan, Han Jisung, and Seo Changbin of popular k-pop group Stray Kids. A lyric in this song states, "Why do we live? What's the purpose? Is it 42? Stop speaking nonsense," which directly references to The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy's definition of 42.
- "42" is a song from the 2019 album Don't Panic by the progressive rock band IZZ. The album is a partial concept album based on The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy.
- "42" is a song by The Disco Biscuits.

Finance

The statutory price of gold is set by law has been constant at \$42 per fine troy ounce since 1973

(Note: again the connotation with Gold, set by Law...)

Television and film

- The Kumars at No. 42 is a British comedy television series.
- "42" is an episode of Doctor Who, set in real time lasting approximately 42 minutes.
- On the game show Jeopardy!, "Watson" the IBM supercomputer has 42 "threads" in its avatar.
- 42 is a film on the life of American baseball player Jackie Robinson.
- Captain Harlock is sometimes seen wearing clothing with the number 42 on it.
- In the Stargate Atlantis season 4 episode "Quarantine", Colonel Sheppard states that Dr. McKay's password ends **in 42 because "It's the ultimate answer to the great question of life, the universe and everything."** *(Note: Episode "Quarantine")*
- In Star Wars: The Rise of Skywalker, the Festival of the Ancestors on Planet Pasaana is held every 42 years. The film itself was released in 2019, 42 years after the 1977 original Star Wars film. By a "whole string of pretty meaningless coincidences", 2019 is the same year that 42 was found to be the last possible natural number below 100 to be expressed as a sum of three cubes.
- In the TV show Lost, 42 is one of the numbers used throughout the show for some of its mysteries.
- In Final Fantasy: The Spirits Within, a 2001 computer-animated science fiction film, New York is Barrier City #42
- In Pacific Rim, a 2013 American science-fiction monster film, when Jaeger pilot Raleigh Becket arrives at the Hong Kong Shatterdome, the hangar door number is 42.
- In the TV show X-Files, Fox Mulder's apartment number is **42. (The truth is out there...)**

Video games

- 42 Entertainment is the company responsible for several alternate reality games, including I Love Bees, Year Zero, and Why So Serious.
- Tokyo 42 is a videogame released in 2017.
- Squadron 42 is a videogame set in the Star Citizen Universe with an unspecified release date.

Sports

- The jersey number of Jackie Robinson is 42, which is the only number retired by all Major League Baseball teams. Although the number was retired in 1997, Mariano Rivera of the New York Yankees, the last professional baseball player to wear number 42, continued to wear it until he retired at the end of the 2013 season. As of the 2014 season, no player will ever again wear the

number 42 in Major League Baseball except on Jackie Robinson Day (April 15), when all uniformed personnel (players, managers, coaches, and umpires) wear the number. (Note: 'Baseball' has a **SUMS24** number).

- The number of the laws of cricket.
- Rule 42 is the historic name of a Gaelic Athletic Association rule (now codified in Rule 5.1 and Rule 44) that in practice prohibits the playing of "foreign sports" (generally association football and the rugby codes) at GAA grounds.

Architecture

- The architects of the Rockefeller Center in New York City worked daily in the Graybar Building where on "the twenty-fifth floor, one enormous drafting room contained forty-two identical drawing boards, each the size of a six-seat dining room table; another room harboured twelve more, and an additional fourteen stood just outside the principals' offices at the top of the circular iron staircase connecting 25 to 26". (Note: Rockefeller is one of the Illuminati Bloodlines).
- In the Rockefeller Center (New York City) there are a total of "forty-two elevators in five separate banks" which carry tenants and visitors to the sixty-six floors. (Note: Which completes the six six six number, number of floors combined with the number of elevators' (42 elevators -> 4+2=6)

Other fields

- There are 42 US gallons in a barrel of oil.
- Tower 42 is a skyscraper in the City of London, formerly known as the NatWest Tower.
- **42 is the inspiration for the name of the 42 Center of Excellence for Artificial Intelligence, based in Vienna, Austria. (Note: It's all about the AI Matrix)**
- 42 is the name of the private computer science school with campuses located in Paris, France, and Fremont, California.
- 42 in Chinese reads sì èr which is very close to shì a (是啊) and that means 'yes'. It was once popular among young Chinese to send 42 in short message which stands for 'yes'.
- 42 is the sum of the numbers on a pair of dice. (Gambling is a tempting addictive vice)"

So far for the number 42. There are 2 other SUMS numbers which generate a **BM6**, namely 15 and 51. I only discovered a couple of SUMS15, and SUMS51's are also rare apparently. Here are the tables:

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	Sums	COMMENTS
Ki	20	120	19	6	15	Earth goddess in Sumerian religion, Ki gave birth to Anunnaki
KGB	20	120	19	6	15	Komitet Gosodarstvennoj Bezopasnosti, Russian secret service

Not very much data for SUM15 so far, it's a rather low number so the tested words cannot have a lot of letters in them otherwise the result is always higher, and I didn't really test a lot of sort words yet.

I'm going to skip the Wikipedia analyses of 15 and 51 at the moment, I will perhaps complete this in a later stage; you can always already look into this on the page:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/15_\(number\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/15_(number))

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	Sums	COMMENTS
----------------	------	------	------	----	------	----------

Luciferian	98	588	373	6	51	Follower of Lucifer
Rosicrucians	149	894	655	6	51	Another one of those dark secret societies
The road to hell is paved with good intentions	459	2754	2931	6	51	I really hope my own good intentions will not cause anyone harm
Garden of Eden	98	588	247	6	51	We got kicked out of the Garden due to the Devil's seductions
Poison	88	528	299	6	51	That apple was certainly a poisoned gift
Order out of chaos	183	1098	777	6	51	Chaos is a ladder: when things are in disarray it allows easy manipulation
Corona COVID nineteen Vaccine Is The Mark Of The Beast	467	2802	2695	6	51	Another indication...but just because it's a BM6 doesn't make it true, it makes it possible
The great tribulation starts in twenty twenty	559	3354	4517	6	51	Same remark, but this is also a 555: 55933544517 -> 555558 -> 555 -> 15 Strong number 6 possibility elevated
Anger and hate	98	588	292	6	51	Strong guides on the path to evil
Troublemaking	148	888	554	6	51	Strong relationship with the Old Testament apparently?
Old testament	148	888	545	6	51	Divide and conquer tool (religion)
Bigotry	96	576	648	6	51	Just another word for hate
Truman Burbank	156	936	786	6	51	We are all living in some sort of (AI) Truman Show, Jim Carrey certainly thinks so
Destiny	96	576	648	6	51	Predefined or Free Will?

Now that we are at the end of the testing of the first number (**BM6**), perhaps it's important to point out that the testing of sentences instead of just Words or Names can be quite tricky and/or misleading: a certain SUMS result (or the BM reduction of that result) is absolutely not conclusive to draw conclusions upon the 'accuracy' of the statement.

So when we test the sentence 'Corona Covid nineteen Vaccine Is The Mark Of The Beast' which returns to **SUMS51**, or 'The Corona Virus Vaccine Is The Mark Of The Beast' which return to **SUMS42 (both BM6)**, that absolutely doesn't mean that this statement is true or false.

With the data at hand, we cannot make decisions at all upon a statement being true or false. So, this only works as a kind of 'Oracle', giving indications about the level of possibility something might actually be true. It is the number of 'related statements' that return similar results which bump up the probability of something to be true or false.

So in the above example, both sentences mean the same but with different words (synonyms Corona Covid nineteen vs The Corona Virus) and return the same BM6 result. But one swallow doesn't make a summer, meaning this still doesn't prove anything. You have to have much more related statements which all divert to the same results to bump up the 'level of possibility of Truth'.

So I'm sorry, but the Formula as such is not capable of making accurate predictions, I haven't mastered that possibility yet 😊, but theoretically I think that if the full Matrix code is cracked entirely (this formula is just a small part of the big picture), it would become possible to use it to make accurate predictions and 'mathematically' distinguish truth from lies. (New Note before

publication: I know a lot more about this now, with the Knowledge of the Tree of Good and Evin, and the 119 396-numbers sieve and such, but I still haven't completely figured out predictive capabilities yet, I don't have the means to perform a big data analyses I must do everything manually).

To be honest, I'm not sharing all my knowledge just yet (with regards to the 2nd and 3rd Matrix numbers of the Trinity Formula, the DUOS and COMBO numbers), partly because I'm still investigating a lot and don't want to spread mistakes which might undermine the whole discovery, and partly because I'm not sure if this might actually be 'dangerous knowledge' or not. (New note: still struggling with this, I don't know how dangerous this all is yet, please be very careful with all this knowledge and only try to use it for good, moral actions.)

But I am already going to show something very interesting with regards to how I think my Formulas can be used to actually be useful in Truth assessments/predictive capabilities. The DUOS and COMBO numbers play an important role in this, so I cannot explain this in detail yet, but even without them, you will be able to understand at least part of the testing method.

Oh, by the way, if I ever 'commit' suicide or have an accident or anything like that, I would already want to point out that this would absolutely not be of 'natural' or self-inflicted causes.

I will never harm myself intentionally; even when I'm depressed or stressed or whatever, for the simple reason that I really, really want to see how this World scenario/simulation all plays out in the end: a Mad Max future (like it seems to be what we are heading for), or a real peaceful utopia (if all people start disobeying immoral orders).

The reason for me to bring out this book is to make people understand we can still achieve the latter, if we just realize that we have to stop hurting each other for money, power or other selfish motivations.

The more moral we collectively act, the more FREEDOM is created, and the opposite is also true; all this unethical behavior and blind order following by the 'rent-a-cops' and 'rent-a-soldiers' is the reason why 99% of Humanity is enslaved at the moment. You might not see this yet due to a severe case of cognitive dissonance, but that doesn't make it less true.

The ultimate responsible for the terrible state of our society is of course the Devilish Quatro: Justice (Lawyers), Politics (Government) and Finance (Banking), completed by multinational capitalism (Big Pharma, Big Tech, Big Oil, etc).

Together, they can manipulate anything everywhere and normal citizens will never know what hit them and always be on the losing end. But without their order followers, everything would fall down as a card house. The order followers are just as immoral as the people who control their pay-checks.

So if I'm suicided or something like that (I'm also in good health btw besides my depression), I guess someone didn't like this formula to get out and didn't want me to promote the book. To avoid all misunderstandings: **I strongly oppose to a Revolution**, we certainly do not need more violence on the streets fighting against our own kind, **not even towards the Elite who put us in this position.**

This is a battle of Souls, for your soul, and if you physically harm anyone, even if he or she really deserves to be forcefully removed from their positions, **this must be a Velvet revolution, an Evolution instead of a Revolution so to speak.**

Just stop obeying immoral law, immoral directives, and let's collectively try to remove all the corrupt political/business/legal leaders peacefully.

Really think about your moral choices and the organizations you work for, banking for example is not a real safe choice if you wish to avoid capital punishment on the day of reckoning, if you understand what I mean. Do you really want to be a part of the system which enslaves your family, your beloved ones, your friends and neighbors, and ultimately, also yourself of course?

Ok, we got sidetracked, sorry about that, back to business. We have now investigated nearly every possible SUMS calculation which results into the Base Matrix number 6 (**BM6**), from which (as you might have guessed by now), I conclude that the number **6 is the favorite number of the Devil**. But there are still 2 SUMS numbers which will return a BM6 which we didn't cover yet: **SUMS6** itself and **SUMS60**.

Why? Simple, I have not come across any SUMS60 numbers myself yet in all of my research. I am not sure if this means that this result does not exist, or if it's just (very) rare. And the only direct SUM6 which I discovered so far is the letter "T", so that's a very small table:

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	SUMS	COMMENTS
T	20	120	100	6	6	I think this is the only one with a direct SUM6

Remember when I suggested we should allow some poetic freedom in our testing? Well, turns out that I discovered something really interesting by playing around with some very similar expressions. I also wondered if the real, complete number of the beast would not be 24-33-42 instead of the reduced 6-6-6 version. So I started putting this to the test to see if anything interesting would pop up.

Note: I test with the old English spelling of the word fourty. Not all spelling changes over the years are correct imho, just because someone decided to change the dictionary to his personal liking. Always follow the logic, and Forty just isn't logical when the number is four.

So the first batch I tested was:

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	SUMS	COMMENTS
Number of the devil is twenty four thirty three fourty two	693	4158	6025	4	49	We're testing the relationship...
Number of the beast is twenty four thirty three fourty two	688	4128	5485	5	59	... of the Matrix numbers of these four sentences...
The number of the devil is twenty four thirty three fourty two	726	4356	6138	6	51	...instead of doing individual calculations...
The number of the beast is twenty four thirty three fourty two	721	4326	5598	7	52	... so read the columns instead of the rows

So, here I was really intrigued by the fact that these sentences seemed to 'follow each-other up' in the BM nr., and also 51/52 and 49/59 in the SUMS nr seemed to be indicating some kind of pattern (+10 from 49 to 59 and +1 from 51 to 52) but nothing conclusive (even with the extra DUOS and COMBO data).

So the Devil's 'full' number is probably not 24-33-42. But I don't give up that easily 😊, so then I thought; why not include the 15 and 51 as well, they divert to a BM6 also anyway. So the devil's full number could be 15-24-33-42-51?

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	SUMS	COMMENTS
Number of the devil is fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one	858	5148	6812	11	56	Same remark...
Number of the beast is fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one	853	5118	6272	12	48	... as in the table ...
The number of the devil is fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one	891	5346	6925	13	58	...above, focus on the...
The number of the beast is fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one	886	5316	6385	14	59	... BM and SUMS columns

Now we are getting somewhere, do you start to see how the Matrix works? This test is definitely 'closer to the truth', since we also nearly got the SUMS column to perfectly be sequential. Only the 48 should be a 57! Keep in mind, I also have the extra DUOS & COMBO data which confirms this even more.

Then I thought of the fact that I didn't include the BM6 itself yet, since I hadn't found it yet at that point, I just recently discovered the letter 'T' 😊. And, it would also be rather logical that there would be **6** numbers (six sixes) in the number of the beast, no? So that would make 6-15-24-33-42-51, here is the table!

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	SUMS	COMMENTS
Number of the devil is six fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one	910	5460	7211	9	36	W
Number of the beast is six fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one	905	5430	6671	10	46	T
The number of the devil is six fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one	943	5658	7324	11	56	F
The number of the beast is six fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one	938	5628	6784	12	66	!

WTF indeed! BM9,10,11,12 & SUMS 36,46,56,66 do line up pretty good! On top of that, I can confirm that the other numbers (DUOS & COMBO) really confirm this even more: for example, the COMBO number of the last sentence is 6.

I really cannot go into detail of this now, explaining the other numbers is a book of its own, but there is an importance in the connection between the Matrix numbers themselves, so for the last sentence (The number of the beast is six fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one) the SUMS (66) and COMBO (6) numbers together give 666!

And the first two sentences also give a very important combination in the other numbers, namely 9/11! Which is also very important, but more on that later also. I don't know about you, dear reader, but for me this is a very, very strong indication that the devils real "full number" is actually **6 – 15 – 24 – 33 – 42 – 51**, wouldn't you agree?

To be complete, I also tested the 4 sentences with the last possible **SUMS60** number added, of which I doubt the existence. (Sentences like: The number of the beast is six fifteen twenty four thirty three fourty two fifty one **sixty**). My guess is the Trinity Formula will never create a SUMS60 number.

So the tested string was 6-15-24-33-42-51-60, but this gave BM's of 3-4-5-6 and SUMS 30,31,32,42 (out of sync), so this is why I believe that there don't exist any SUMS60 numbers and that the Devils

number consists of six sixes (being 6 – 15 – 24 – 33 – 42 – 51) instead of just three sixes. I guess I'm starting to develop a 6th sense to read the Matrix 😊.

Ok, for the sceptics in the house: I know, this could just be another huge coincidence, because for some number lists (or numbers) such a sequential pattern in the matrix has to emerge eventually, right? True, but most number lists do not vertically align, and 6-15-24-33-42-51 is not just any random number at all. It are six sixes. Oh and yes, I admit the SUMS column (36,46,56,66) does not align 'perfectly' since it increments in multiples of 10 instead of one. But it's undeniably a pattern.

Still not convinced? Ok, fair enough. Let's do some additional tests! I was wondering how much is 6+15+24+33+42+51 actually is? Because that sum is the sum of the individual devil's numbers, so it might be considered to be the actual devil (result) number, no? Here it comes... **the SUM is... 171!**

That's an **11** with a **7** in the middle. I know that the 1's are separated, but you have to take 'multiple calculation dimensions' into account, and I didn't explain this yet but as you might have deducted from the name which I gave to the second Matrix number 'DUOS' (like 11,22,33,44,...) are very important and the individual numbers (in this example 1 and 1 on the outsides (edges) of the 171 number) must not always be right next to one another to possibly form a duo anyway.

So, it's sometimes also about the 'context/dimensions' of the numbers, if you understand what I mean, don't just think from left to right in 2-D on the paper which the number is written on.

During my independent research, I learned that the number **7** is actually of great importance to the Illuminati for some reason. It's like their most 'magical number' but nobody seems to know why.

I think I can shed some light on that: actually (spoiler alert for the next volumes!), the number **9** and the number **11** are the most important numbers. "9" more or less acts like 'karma' and can be very bad (in which case it can be considered to be an upside down 6), or it can be very good (also a lot of 'divine' or benign words/names result in a 9).

The number eleven represents perfect balance, it's also a 'divine' number and as such really hated by the dark side. They want to destroy Elevens, and not only symbolically but also mathematically in the matrix zero sum game (also more on that later).

The most symbolical example of this is of course the destruction of the Twin Towers, with the Towers representing the number 11, and the result is that the month of September, which represents the 9, is the only number left standing. And this 9 is rather a 6 of course, given what happened in 2001.

By the way, did you know that June **11** (if you flip the 9 to a 6 you get June instead of September 11) is the 162nd day of the year? And $1+6=7$ and then $7+2=9$, so it reverts back to 11/9 if you take the 'day-number' of the year into account, surely just another coincidence...

The number 171 also resembles 777 quite remarkably, depending on the font you use, you can get something like *171*, which is pretty close. So perhaps the heavily promoted 'lucky' 777 number is also a (symbolic) representation of the real number of the beast, **171 (with close ties to 27)**. (New Note: I think I made a mistake here, but it's possible such an extra visual layer does exist. However, 777 is good.)

And why is 7 so important? Because it turns an 11 (or 2) into a 9! Remember, it's a zero-sum game so the Matrix is indeed summing everything together (like pieces on a 3-D chess board with numbers instead of pawns) and when an 11 is summed with a 7, you most probably get a bad karma number 9 (or 6 sometimes, being the 9 (=27) flipped around/upside down).

Ok, let's put this theory to the Matrix test and see if there is indeed also a vertical relation between the statements.

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	SUMS	COMBO
Number of the devil is seven eleven	335	2010	2978	4	40	Hidden
Number of the beast is seven eleven	330	1980	2438	5	41	Hidden
The number of the devil is seven eleven	368	2208	3091	6	42	66
The number of the beast is seven eleven	363	2178	2551	7	43	Hidden

Wow, I do think we've hit the jackpot with this test! Not only the BM table perfectly aligns (4-5-6-7); but even the SUMS (40-41-42-43) are sequentially ordered by +1! And "The number of the devil is seven eleven" also returns a **66** in the COMBO's number, and thus gives a 666 by combining the (reduced) SUMS (=BM6) and the COMBO's number, just as in the previous example with "The number of the beast is six fifteen twenty four thirty three forty two fifty one" (where the SUMS was 66 and the COMBO 6, remark that 'devil' and 'beast' are the difference in these 2 sentences, and this synonymity apparently switches the SUMS and COMBO values).

I don't know about you, draw your own conclusions, but I won't be shopping in a 7-Eleven store anymore anytime soon 😊 Just a quick preview of the next book volume, even without the detailed explanation of the number 9, this should be interesting:

7-Eleven, Inc. is an international chain of convenience stores, headquartered in Dallas, Texas. The chain was founded in **1927**. So I can already hint that the number **27** is a devastating number. Or do you really think the long list of famous people who died at the age of 27 is also just an unfortunate coincidence? Not many of them seemed to have died of natural causes apparently.

You can take a look at the 27 Club list here:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/27_Club#:~:text=Brian%20Jones%2C%20Jimi%20Hendrix%2C%20Janis%20Joplin%2C%20and%20Jim%20Morrison,catch%20on%20in%20public%20perception.

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	SUMS	COMMENTS
Seven eleven store	205	1230	1940	9	27	Founded in 1927, with a SUMS27

Still not convinced? Remember, when you test the sentences with other numbers, they do not align! Don't take my word for it, test it yourself if you don't believe me. But wait a minute, the number 'one hundred seventy one' itself, should also sequentially align perfectly (with increments of 1 rather than 10), if my 'theory' is correct. Because there shouldn't be any difference between 'one hundred seventy one' and 'seven eleven' since they both represent the same number/symbol.

This doesn't mean that the 'Number of the devil is six fifteen twenty four thirty three forty two fifty one' phrase is wrong (since it's also sequential by offset 10), but I think this indicates that the 'shorter version' of the number, **being 171, the sum of all the BM6 numbers**, is closer to the 'source', **but both are correct**, or it's the representation of the number in a lower Matrix dimension and both numbers matter. Perhaps the numbers are simultaneously connected between Matrix dimensions with some kind of entanglement. This doesn't sound impossible; but I don't know how the Matrix is actually structured. It could be something like each number is a 'dimension', and all kinds of

calculations are being made between the different number-dimensions which steer the simulation at speeds greater than light.

The matrix-cels/cubes/fields(?) themselves are the 0's, which sums two fields together. So, the Matrix is always summing two values which touch each other, like a magnet-floor of zero's combining everything. If you move your place to an 'empty' Matrix field, the number remains unchanged because it was just summed with 0. When a 7 hits an 11 for example, a new '9'-dimension is created, or perhaps the result goes to an already existing '9th'-dimension. Duos are not summed, so 11, 22, 33, 44, ... 99 numbers are created. (New Note: this is me speculating, could be partly correct I think).

Back to the relevance test:

TESTED WORD(S)	Ord.	Sum.	Jew.	BM	SUMS	COMBO
Number of the devil is one hundred seventy one	459	2754	3234	12	48	Also +20
Number of the beast is one hundred seventy one	454	2724	2694	13	49	aligned
The number of the devil is one hundred seventy one	492	2952	3347	5	50	Also +20
The number of the beast is one hundred seventy one	487	2922	2807	6	51	aligned

Don't be fooled by the BM12 and BM13, because in their most reduced form this is also 3 and 4, so the BM's are 3,4,5,6 and the SUMS also align perfectly 48,49,50 and 51, just as I had expected and predicted.

The icing on the cake with this test is that COMBO's number is also sequential with a +20 difference! This hasn't happened in any of the other tests, so I can only but conclude that the 'one hundred seventy one' number/words is the best/closest representation of the correct statement.

Now if I can already start to make 'predictions' on the anticipated 'result' of the Matrix, I think it's only a matter of time and an intensive huge big data analyses with the Trinity Formula before the other way around becomes possible... does this Formula contain predictive capabilities?

I know, I'm holding out on you by not revealing the formula parts/calculation method of the SUMS and COMBO numbers, but I'm still not sure if this is actually dangerous information or not. I don't know what the possibilities are, and the last thing I want to do is to discover something dangerous.

New closing note: reading this again after all this time, I realize that I was right about a lot of things from the very beginning; and it is these analyses of this special number which put me on the path of the discovery of the BN-numbers sieve spreadsheets, with the sieve numbers for every Base Number, not just for the number six. It's strange how that didn't cross my mind before, it was this English sentence analyses which showed me the way to all the other reverse engineered formula's, leading to the discovery of the Knowledge of Good and Evil Sieves, which generate the 119 396-Sieves. I think the main Matrix algorithm uses all these sieves to regulate global morality and consequences. See the spreadsheets for some 'glimpses' of these (mainly) 'game'-algorithms... I guess you could really call them 'war-games'. A battle between good '235811' and bad '14679' numbers on all levels.

Like in the movie, tic-tac-toe to the rescue? **No, YOU to the rescue! Stop following immoral orders and resist peacefully when you're being wronged. Follow the golden rule: do not harm others.**

I wish everyone the best of luck, health & a life full of Peace, Love and Kindness. Be safe, be brave!

Peace  Love  Kindness